WO03054213

Publication Title:

NON-HUMAN PRIMATE Fc RECEPTORS AND METHODS OF USE

Abstract:

Abstract of WO03054213

The invention provides isolated non-human primate Fc receptor polypeptides, the nucleic acid molecules encoding the Fc receptor polypeptides, and the processes for production of recombinant forms of the Fc receptor polypeptides, including fusions, variants, and derivatives thereof. The invention also provides methods for evaluating the safety, efficacy and biological properties of Fc region containing molecules using the non-human primate Fc receptor polypeptides.

(12) INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION PUBLISHED UNDER THE PATENT COOPERATION TREATY (PCT)

(19) World Intellectual Property Organization
International Bureau

(43) International Publication Date
3 July 2003 (03.07.2003)

PCT

(10) International Publication Number
WO 03/054213 A2

(51) International Patent Classification[7]: C12Q

(21) International Application Number: PCT/US02/38805

(22) International Filing Date: 3 December 2002 (03.12.2002)

(25) Filing Language: English

(26) Publication Language: English

(30) Priority Data:
10/027,736 19 December 2001 (19.12.2001) US

(63) Related by continuation (CON) or continuation-in-part (CIP) to earlier application:
US 10/027,736 (CON)
Filed on 19 December 2001 (19.12.2001)

(71) Applicant *(for all designated States except US)*: GENENTECH, INC. [US/US]; 1 DNA Way, South San Francisco, CA 94080 (US).

(72) Inventors; and
(75) Inventors/Applicants *(for US only)*: PRESTA, Leonard, G. [US/US]; 1900 Gough Street, #206, San Francisco, CA 94109 (US). NAMENUK, Angela, K. [US/US]; 2948 Florida Street, Oakland, CA 94602 (US).

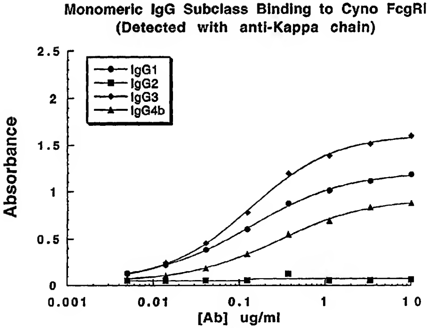
(74) Agent: DAIGNAULT, Ronald, A.; Merchant & Gould P.C. P.O. Box 2903, Minneapolis, MN 55402-0903 (US).

(81) Designated States *(national)*: AE, AG, AL, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, BZ, CA, CH, CN, CO, CR, CU, CZ, DE, DK, DM, DZ, EC, EE, ES, FI, GB, GD, GE, GH, GM, HR, HU, ID, IL, IN, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MA, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, MZ, NO, NZ, OM, PH, PL, PT, RO, RU, SC, SD, SE, SG, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TN, TR, TT, TZ, UA, UG, US, UZ, VC, VN, YU, ZA, ZM, ZW.

(84) Designated States *(regional)*: ARIPO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, MZ, SD, SL, SZ, TZ, UG, ZM, ZW), Eurasian patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European patent (AT, BE, BG, CH, CY, CZ, DE, DK, EE, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE, SI, SK,

[Continued on next page]

(54) Title: NON-HUMAN PRIMATE Fc RECEPTORS AND METHODS OF USE



(57) Abstract: The invention provides isolated non-human primate Fc receptor polypeptides, the nucleic acid molecules encoding the Fc receptor polypeptides, and the processes for production of recombinant forms of the Fc receptor polypeptides, including fusions, variants, and derivatives thereof. The invention also provides methods for evaluating the safety, efficacy and biological properties of Fc region containing molecules using the non-human primate Fc receptor polypeptides.

WO 03/054213 A2

TR), OAPI patent (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GQ, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).

Published:
— *without international search report and to be republished upon receipt of that report*

For two-letter codes and other abbreviations, refer to the "Guidance Notes on Codes and Abbreviations" appearing at the beginning of each regular issue of the PCT Gazette.

NON-HUMAN PRIMATE Fc RECEPTORS AND METHODS OF USE

This application is being filed as a PCT international patent application in the name of Genentech, Inc., a U.S. national corporation (applicant for all countries except the U.S.), and in the names of Leonard G. Presta and Angela K. Namenuk, both U.S. citizens and residents (applicants for the U.S. designation only), on 03 December 2002, designating all countries.

FIELD OF THE INVENTION

The invention generally relates to purified and isolated non-human primate Fc receptor polypeptides, the nucleic acid molecules encoding the FcR polypeptides, and the processes for production of non-human primate Fc receptor polypeptides as well as to methods for evaluating the safety, efficacy and biological properties of therapeutic agents.

BACKGROUND OF THE INVENTION

Fc receptors (FcRs) are membrane receptors expressed on a number of immune effector cells. Upon interaction with target immunoglobulins, FcRs mediate a number of cellular responses, including, activation of cell mediated killing, induction of mediator release from the cell, uptake and destruction of antibody coated particles, and transport of immunoglobulins. Deo et al., 1997, *Immunology Today* 18:127-135. Further, it has been shown that antigen-presenting cells, *e.g.*, macrophages and dendritic cells, undergo FcR mediated internalization of antigen-antibody complexes, allowing for antigen presentation and the consequent amplification of the immune response. As such, FcRs play a central role in development of antibody specificity and effector cell function. Deo et al., 1997, *Immunology Today* 18:127-135.

FcRs are defined by their specificity for immunoglobulin isotypes; Fc receptors for IgG antibodies are referred to as FcγR, for IgE as FcεR, for IgA as FcαR and so on. FcRn is a special class of Fc receptor found on neonatal cells and is responsible for, among other things, transporting maternal IgG from milk across the infants intestinal epithelial cells. Three subclasses of human gamma receptors have been identified: FcγRI (CD64), FcγRII (CD32) and FcγRIII (CD16). Because each human FcγR subclass is encoded by two or three genes, and alternative RNA spicing leads to

multiple transcripts, a broad diversity in Fcγ isoforms exists. The three genes encoding the human FcγRI subclass (FcγRIA, FcγRIB and FcγRIC) are clustered in region 1q21.1 of the long arm of chromosome 1; the genes encoding FcγRII isoforms (FcγRIIA, FcγRIIB and FcγRIIC) and the two genes encoding FcγRIII (FcγRIIIA and FcγRIIIB) are all clustered in region 1q22. FcRs are reviewed in Ravetch and Kinet, Annu. Rev. Immunol 9:457-92 (1991); Capel et al., Immunomethods 4:25-34 (1994); and de Haas et al., J Lab. Clin. Med. 126:330-41 (1995).

Human FcγRI is a heteroligomeric complex composed of an α-chain and γ-chain. The α-chain is a 70-72 kDa glycoprotein having 3 extracellular C-2 Ig like domains, a 21 amino acid membrane domain and a charged cytoplasmic tail of 61 amino acids. van de Winkel et al., 1993, *Immunology Today* 14:215-221. The γ-chain is a homodimer that is involved in cell surface assembly and cell signaling into the interior of the cell. Each chain of γ homodimer includes a motif involved in cellular activation designated the ITAM motif. Human Fc γ RI binds monomeric IgG with high affinity (10^{-7} - 10^{-9}M) through the action of the third extracellular C-2 domain.

FcγRII is a 40 kDa glycoprotein having two C2 set Ig-like extracellular domains, a 27-29 amino acid transmembrane domain, and a cytoplasmic domain having variable length, from 44 to 76 amino acids. There are six known isoforms of the human FcγRII, differing for the most part in their heterogeneous cytoplasmic domains. Human FcγRIIA includes an ITAM motif in the cytoplasmic region of the molecule, and upon crosslinking of the receptor this motif is associated with cellular activation. In contrast, human FcγRIIB includes an inhibitory motif in its cytoplasmic region designated ITIM. When the FcγRIIB is crosslinked, cellular activation is inhibited. In general, FcγRII binds monomeric IgG poorly (>10^7 M^{-1}), but has high affinity for complexed IgG.

Human FcγRIII has two major isoforms, FcγRIIIA and FcγRIIIB, both isoforms are between 50 to 80 kDa, having two C2 Ig-like extracellular domains. The FcγRIIIA α -chain is anchored to the membrane by a 25 amino acid transmembrane domain, while FcγRIIIB is linked to the membrane via a glycosyl phosphatidyl-inositol (GPI) anchor. Human FcγRIIIA is a heteroligomeric complex with the α -chain complexed with a heterodimeric γ -δ (gamma-delta) chain or γ -γ chain. The γ-chain includes a cytoplasmic tail with an ITAM motif. The δ -chain is homologous to the α -chain and is also involved in cell signaling and cell surface assembly. The γ -δ (gamma-delta)

chain also includes an ITAM motif in its cytoplasmic region. In both cases, the FcγRIII binds monomeric IgG with low affinity, and binds complexed IgG with high affinity.

Human FcRn is a heterodimer composed of a β-2 microglobulin chain and a α chain. The β-2 microglobulin chain is approximately 15 kDa and is similar to the β-2 microglobulin chain present in MHC class I heterodimers. The presence of a β-2 microglobulin chain in FcRn makes it the only known Fc receptor to fall within the MHC class I family of proteins. Ghetie et al., 1997 *Immunology Today* 18(12):592-598. The α chain is a 37-40 kDa integral membrane glycoprotein having a single glycosylation site. Evidence suggests that FcRn is involved in transferring maternal IgG across the neonatal gut and in regulating serum IgG levels. FcRn is also found in adults on many tissues.

As discussed above, human FcγRs, with the exception of FcγRIIB, contain a cytoplasmic ~26 amino acid immunoreceptor tyrosine-based activation motif (ITAM). It is believed that this motif is involved in cell signaling and effector cell function. Crosslinking of FcγRs may lead to the phosphorylation of tyrosine residues within the ITAM motif by *src*-family tyrosine kinases (PTKs), followed by association and activation of the phosphorylated ITAM motif with *syk*-family PTKs. Deo et al., 1997, *Immunology Today* 18:127-135. Once activated, a poorly understood signaling cascade is translated into biological responses.

Human FcγRIIB members contain a distinct 13 amino acid immuno-receptor tyrosine-based inhibitory motif (ITIM) in their cytoplasmic domain. Human FcγRIIB is expressed on B lymphocytes and binds to IgG complexes. However, rather than activating cells, crosslinking of the IIB receptor results in a signal inhibiting B cell activation and antibody secretion. (Camigorea et al., 1992, *Cytoplasmic Domain Heterogeneity and Function of IgG Receptors in B Lymphocytes, Science* 256:1808.)

Because of the central role of FcγR as a trigger molecule in numerous immune responses, it has become a target for developing potential therapeutics. For example, several ongoing clinical trials are based on activating a cancer patient's effector cells by treating the patient with tumor-specific monoclonal antibodies (Mabs). These studies have shown that the tumor-specific antibodies mediate their effects in part through FcγR binding, and subsequent effector cell activity. Adams et al., 1984, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.* 81:3506-3510; Takahashi et al., 1995, *Gastroenterology* 108:172-182; Riethmeuller et al., 1994, *Lancet* 343:1177-1183, Clynes, R. A., Towers, T. L., Presta,

L. G., and Ravetch, J. V., 2000, *Nature Med.* 6:443-446. Further, a novel series of bispecific molecule antibodies (BSMs), molecules engineered to have one arm specific for a tumor cell and the other arm specific for a target FcγR, are in clinical trials to specifically target a tumor for FcγR mediated, effector cell destruction of the tumor cells. Valone et al., 1995, *J. Clin. Oncol.* 13:2281-2292; Repp et al., 1995, *Hematother* 4:415-421. In addition, FcγRs can be used as therapeutic targets in a number of infectious diseases, and for that matter, a number of autoimmune disorders. With regard to infectious diseases, BSMs are being developed to target any number of microorganisms to a patient's FcγR expressing effector cells (Deo et al., 1997, *Immunology Today* 18:127-135), while soluble FcγRs have been used to inhibit the Arthus reaction, and FcγR blocking agents have been used to reduce the severity of several autoimmune disorders. Ierino et al., 1993, *J. Exp. Med.* 178:1617-1628; Debre et al., 1993, *Lancet* 342:945-949.

As antibodies have become increasingly used as therapeutic agents, there is a need to develop animal models for evaluating the toxicity, efficacy and pharmacokinetics of such therapeutic agents. In addition to rodent models for evaluating efficacy of antibody therapeutics, primate models have been used for evaluation of therapeutic antibody pharmacokinetics, toxicity, and efficacy (Anderson, D. R., Grillo-Lopez, A., Varns, C., Chambers, K. S., and Hanna, N. (1997) Biochem. Soc. Trans. 25, 705-708). However, there is only sparse information available regarding the interaction of human antibodies with primate Fcγ receptors and the effects of this interaction on interpretation of pharmacokinetic, toxicity, and efficacy studies in primates.

Although many advances have been made in elucidating FcγR activity and identifying and engineering FcγR ligands, there still remains a need in the art to identify other FcγRs and to identify and engineer other FcγR ligands, both activating and inhibiting. These new receptors and receptor ligands possess potential therapeutic value in a number of disease states, including, the destruction of tumor cells and infectious material, as well as in blocking portions of the immune response involved in several autoimmune disorders. As antibodies and other FcγR ligands are used as therapeutic agents, there is also a need to develop models to test the efficacy, toxicity, and pharmacokinetics of these therapeutic agents, especially *in vivo*.

SUMMARY OF INVENTION

The invention is based upon, among other things, the isolation and sequencing of polynucleotides encoding Fc receptor polypeptides from non-human primates, such as cynomolgus monkeys and chimps. The cynomolgus monkey or chimp FcR polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful, inter alia, for evaluation of binding of antibodies of any subclass (especially antibodies with prospective therapeutic utility) to cynomolgus or chimpanzee FcR polypeptides prior to in vivo evaluation in a primate.

The invention provides polynucleotide molecules encoding non-human primate Fc receptor polypeptides. The polynucleotides of the invention encode non-human primate Fc receptor polypeptides with an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 9, SEQ ID NO: 11, SEQ ID NO: 15, SEQ ID NO: 17, SEQ ID NO: 18, SEQ ID NO: 20, SEQ ID NO: 25, SEQ ID NO. 29 , SEQ ID NO. 64 or fragments thereof. Fc receptor polynucleotide molecules of the invention include those molecules having a nucleic acid sequence as shown in SEQ ID NOs: 1, 3, 5, 7, 13, 22, and 27, as well as polynucleotides having substantial nucleic acid identity with the nucleic acid sequences of SEQ ID NOs 1, 3, 5, 7, 13, 22, and 27. β-2 microglobulin polynucleotide molecules of the invention also include molecules having a nucleic acid sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO: 23, as well as polynucleotides having substantial nucleic acid identity with the nucleic acid sequences of SEQ ID NO: 23.

The present invention also provides non-human primate Fcγ receptors and non-human primate β-2 microglobulin. Fcγ polypeptides of the invention include those having an amino acid sequence shown in SEQ ID NOs: 9, 11, 15, 17, 18, 20, 29, and 64 as well as polypeptides having substantial amino acid sequence identity to the amino acid sequences of SEQ ID NOs 9, 11, 15, 17, 18, 20, 29, and 64 and useful fragments thereof. β-2 microglobulin polypeptides of the invention include those having an amino acid sequence shown in SEQ ID NO: 25, as well as polypeptides having substantial amino acid sequence identity to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 25 and useful fragments thereof.

In another aspect the invention provides polynucleotide molecules encoding mature non-human primate Fc receptor polypeptides. The polynucleotides of the invention encode mature non-human primate Fc receptor polypeptides with an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 65, SEQ ID NO: 66, SEQ ID NO: 67, SEQ ID NO: 68,

SEQ ID NO: 69, SEQ ID NO: 70, SEQ ID NO. 71, SEQ ID NO. 72 or fragments thereof. Fc receptor polynucleotide molecules of the invention include those molecules having a nucleic acid sequence as shown in SEQ ID NOs: 1, 3, 5, 7, 13, 22, 23 and 27, as well as polynucleotides having substantial nucleic acid identity with the nucleic acid sequences of SEQ ID NOs 1, 3, 5, 7, 13, 22, 23,and 27.

In another aspect of the invention, a method of obtaining a nucleic acid encoding a nonhuman primate Fc receptor is provided. The method comprises amplifying a nucleic acid from a nonhuman primate cell with a primer set comprising a forward and a reverse primer, wherein the primer sets are selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:31 and SEQ ID NO:32, SEQ ID NO:33 and SEQ ID NO:34, SEQ ID NO:35 and SEQ ID NO:36, SEQ ID NO:37 and SEQ ID NO:38, SEQ ID NO:39 and SEQ ID NO:40, SEQ ID NO:41 and SEQ ID NO:42, SEQ ID NO:43 and SEQ ID NO:44, SEQ ID NO:45 and SEQ ID NO:46, SEQ ID NO:47 and SEQ ID NO:48, SEQ ID NO:49 and SEQ ID NO:50, SEQ ID NO:51 and SEQ ID NO:52, and SEQ ID NO:53 and SEQ ID NO:54; and isolating the amplified nucleic acid. The nonhuman primate cell is a preferably a cynomologus spleen cell or a chimp spleen cell.

The invention includes variants, derivatives, and fusion proteins of the non-human primate Fcγ receptor polypeptides and β-2 microglobulin. For example, the fusion proteins of the invention include the non-human primate Fcγ receptor polypeptides fused to heterologous protein or peptide that confers a desired function, *i.e.*, purification, stability, or secretion. The fusion proteins of the invention can be produced, for example, from an expression construct containing a polynucleotide molecule encoding one of the polypeptides of the invention in frame with a polynucleotide molecule encoding the heterologous protein.

The invention also provides vectors, plasmids, expression systems, host cells, and the like, containing the polynucleotides of the invention. Several recombinant methods for the production of the polypeptides of the invention include expression of the polynucleotide molecules in cell free expression systems, in cellular hosts, in tissues, and in animal models, according to known methods.

The non-human primate Fcγ receptors are useful in animal models for the evaluation of the therapeutic safety, efficacy and pharmacokenetics of agents, especially agents having a Fc region. A method of the invention involves contacting an

agent with Fc receptor binding domain with a non-human primate Fc receptor polypeptide, preferably a mature soluble polypeptide, and determining the effect of contact on at least biological property of the Fc region containing molecule. A method of the invention involves contacting a cell expressing at least one non-human primate Fcγ receptor polypeptide with an agent having a Fc region and determining whether the agent alters biological activity of the cell or is toxic to the cell. The invention also includes a method for screening variants of agents including an Fc region for the ability of such variants to bind to and activate FcRs. An example of such variants include antibodies that have amino acid substitutions at specific residues that may alter binding affinity for one or more Fc receptor classes.

Another example, of screening for agents with FcR binding domains includes identifying agents that have an altered affinity for a Fcγ receptor having an ITAM region compared to a Fcγ receptor having an ITIM region. In addition, the invention provides reagents, compositions, and methods that are useful identifying an agent that has an altered affinity for a Fcγ receptor having an ITIM region, or for a method for identifying an agent with increased binding affinity for a Fcγ receptor having an ITAM region.

These and various other features as well as advantages which characterize the invention will be apparent from a reading of the following detailed description and a review of the appended claims.

BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE FIGURES

Figure 1A illustrates monomeric IgG subclass binding to human FcγRI.

Figure 1B illustrates monomeric IgG subclass binding to cynomolgus FcγRI.

Figure 2 illustrates hexameric immune complex binding to cynomolgus FcγRIIA.

Figure 3A illustrates hexameric immune complex binding to human FcγRIIB.

Figure 3B illustrates hexameric immune complex binding to cynomolgus FcγRIIB.

Figure 4A illustrates hexameric immune complex binding to human FcγRIIIA-F158.

Figure 4B illustrates hexameric immune complex binding to human FcγRIIIA-V158.

Figure 4C illustrates hexameric immune complex binding to cynomolgus FcγRIIIA.

Figure 5 illustrates hexameric immune complex binding of human IgG1 variants to cynomolgus FcγRIIA.

Figure 6 illustrates hexameric immune complex binding of human IgG variants to cynomolgus FcγRIIB.

Figure 7 illustrates hexameric immune complex binding of human IgG variants to cynomolgus FcγRIIIA.

Figure 8 illustrates concentration dependent monomeric IgG subclass binding to human FcRn.

Figure 9 illustrates concentration dependent monomeric IgG subclass binding to cynomolgus FcRn (S3).

Figure 10 illustrates concentration dependent monomeric IgG subclass binding to cynomolgus FcRn (N3).

IDENTIFICATION OF SEQUENCES AND SEQUENCE IDENTIFIERS

SEQ ID NO.	DESCRIPTION	LOCATION	ACCESSION NO.
1	Cynomolgus DNA for a FcγRI α-chain	Table 3	--
2	Human DNA for a FcγRI α-chain	Table 3	GenBank L03418
3	Cynomolgus DNA for a FcγRIIA	Table 5	--
4	Human DNA for a FcγRIIA	Table 5	GenBank M28697
5	Cynomolgus DNA for a FcγRIIB	Table 6	--
6	Human DNA for a FcγRIIB	Table 6	GenBank X52473
7	Cynomolgus DNA for a FcγRIIIA α-chain	Table 7	--
8	Human DNA for a FcγRIIIA α-chain	Table 7	GenBank X52645
9	Amino acid sequence of a cynomolgus FcγRI α-chain	Table 10	--
10	Amino acid sequence of a human FcγRI α-chain	Table 10	GenBank P12314
11	Amino acid sequence of a cynomolgus FcγRI/III gamma chain	Table 12	--

12	Amino acid sequence of a human FcγRI/III gamma chain	Table 12	GenBank P30273
13	DNA sequence for a cynomolgus gamma chain DNA	Table 4	--
14	DNA sequence for a human gamma chain DNA	Table 4	GenBank M33195
15	Amino acid sequence of a cynomolgus FcγRIIA	Table 11	--
16	Amino acid sequence of a human FcγRIIA	Table 11	GenBank P12318
17	Amino acid sequence of a chimp FcγRIIA	Table 11	--
18	Amino acid sequence of a cynomolgus FcγRIIB	Table 11	--
19	Amino acid sequence of a human FcγRIIB	Table 11	GenBank X52473
20	Amino acid sequence of a cynomolgus FcγRIIIA α-chain	Table 11	--
21	Amino acid sequence of a human FcγRIIIA α-chain	Table 11	GenBank P08637
22	DNA sequence for a chimp FcγRIIA	Table 5	--
23	Cynomolgus B-2 microglobulin DNA	Table 8	
24	Human B-2 microglobulin DNA	Table 8	AB 021288
25	Amino acid sequence of cynomolgus B-2 microglobulin	Table 13	--
26	Amino acid sequence of human β-2 microglobulin	Table 13	P01884
27	Cynomolgus FcRn α -chain DNA	Table 9	--
28	Human FcRn α -chain DNA	Table 9	U12255
29	Amino acid sequence of cynomolgus FcRn α -chain (S3)	Table 14	--
30	Amino acid sequence of human FcRn α -chain	Table 14	U12255
31	Cynomolgus FcγRI full-length forward primer	Table 1	
32	Cynomolgus FcγRI full-length reverse primer	Table 1	

33	Cynomolgus FcγRI-H6-GST forward primer	Table 1
34	Cynomolgus FcγRI-H6-GST reverse primer	Table 1
35	Cynomolgus FcγRIIB full-length forward primer	Table 1
36	Cynomolgus FcγRIIB full-length reverse primer	Table 1
37	Cynomolgus FcγRIIB-H6-GST forward primer	Table 1
38	Cynomolgus FcγRIIB-H6-GST reverse primer	Table 1
39	Cynomolgus FcγRIIIA full-length forward primer	Table 1
40	Cynomolgus FcγRIIIA full-length reverse primer	Table 1
41	Cynomolgus FcγRIIIA-H6-GST forward primer	Table 1
42	Cynomolgus FcγRIIIA-H6-GST reverse primer	Table 1
43	Cynomolgus Fc gamma chain forward primer	Table 1
44	Cynomolgus Fc gamma chain reverse primer	Table 1
45	Cynomolgus β-2 Microglobulin forward primer	Table 1
46	Cynomolgus β-2 Microglobulin reverse primer	Table 1
47	Cynomolgus FcγRIIA full-length forward primer	Table 1
48	Cynomolgus FcγRIIA full-length reverse primer	Table 1
49	Cynomolgus FcγRIIA-H6-GST forward primer	Table 1
50	Cynomolgus FcγRIIA-H6-GST reverse primer	Table 1
51	Cynomolgus FcRn full-length forward primer	Table 1
52	Cynomolgus FcRn full-length reverse primer	Table 1

	primer	
53	Cynomolgus FcRn-H6 forward primer	Table 1
54	Cynomolgus FcRn-H6 reverse primer	Table 1
55	PCR primer 0F1	Table 2
56	PCR primer 0R1	Table 2
57	PCR primer 0F2	Table 2
58	PCR primer 0F3	Table 2
59	PCR primer 0R2	Table 2
60	PCR primer 0F4	Table 2
61	PCR primer 0R3	Table 2
62	PCR primer 0F5	Table 2
63	PCR primer 0R4	Table 2
64	Amino acid sequence of cynomologus FcRn α-chain (N3)	Table 14
65	Amino acid sequence of a mature cynomolgus FcγR1 α-chain	Table 10
66	Amino acid sequence of a mature cynomolgus FcγRIIA	Table 11 Table 21
67	Amino acid sequence of a mature chimp FcγRIIA	Table 11
68	Amino acid sequence of a mature cynomolgus FcγRIIB	Table 11 Table 22
69	Amino acid sequence of a mature cynomolgus FcγRIIIA α-chain	Table 11 Table 23
70	Amino acid sequence of a mature cynomolgus β-2 microglobulin	Table 13
71	Amino acid sequence of a mature cynomolgus FcγRn α-chain (S3)	Table 14
72	Amino acid sequence of a mature cynomolgus FcRn α-chain (N3)	Table 14

DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF THE INVENTION

The following definitions are provided to facilitate understanding of certain terms used frequently herein and are not meant to limit the scope of the present disclosure.

Throughout the present specification and claims, the numbering of the residues in an IgG heavy chain is that of the EU index as in Kabat et al., Sequences of Proteins of Immunological Interest, 5th Ed. Public Health Service, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Md. (1991), expressly incorporated herein by reference. The "EU index as in Kabat" refers to the residue numbering of the human IgG1 EU antibody.

The term "amino acids" refers to any of the twenty naturally occurring amino acids as well as any modified amino acid sequences. Modifications may include natural processes such as posttranslational processing, or may include chemical modifications which are known in the art. Modifications include but are not limited to: phosphorylation, ubiquitination, acetylation, amidation, glycosylation, covalent attachment of flavin, ADP-ribosylation, cross linking, iodination, methylation, and alike.

The term "antibody" is used in the broadest sense and specifically covers monoclonal antibodies (including full length monoclonal antibodies), polyclonal antibodies, multispecific antibodies (e.g., bispecific antibodies), chimeric antibodies, humanized antibodies, fully synthetic antibodies, and antibody fragments so long as they exhibit the desired biological activity.

The term "antisense" refers to polynucleotide sequences that are complementary to a target "sense" polynucleotide sequence.

The term "complementary" or "complementarity" refers to the ability of a polynucleotide in a polynucleotide molecule to form a base pair with another polynucleotide in a second polynucleotide molecule. For example, the sequence A-G-T is complementary to the sequence T-C-A. Complementarity may be partial, in which only some of the polynucleotides match according to base pairing, or complete, where all the polynucleotides match according to base pairing.

The term "expression" refers to transcription and translation occurring within a host cell. The level of expression of a DNA molecule in a host cell may be determined on the basis of either the amount of corresponding mRNA that is present within the cell or the amount of DNA molecule encoded protein produced by the host cell (Sambrook et al., 1989, *Molecular cloning: A Laboratory Manual*, 18.1-18.88).

The term "Fc region" is used to define a C-terminal region of an immunoglobulin heavy chain. Although the boundaries of the Fc region of an IgG heavy chain might vary slightly, the human IgG heavy chain Fc region stretches from amino acid residue at position Cys226 to the carboxyl-terminus. The term "Fc region-containing molecule" refers to an molecule, such as an antibody or immunoadhesin , which comprises an Fc region. The Fc region of an IgG comprises two constant domains, CH2 and CH3. The "CH2" domain of a human IgG Fc region (also referred to as "Cγ2" domain) usually extends from amino acid 231 to amino acid 340. The CH2 domain is unique in that it is not closely paired with another domain. Rather, two N-linked branched carbohydrate chains are interposed between the two CH2 domains of an intact native IgG molecule. Burton, Molec. Immunol.22:161-206 (1985).

The term "Fc receptor" refers to a receptor that binds to the Fc region of an antibody or Fc region containing molecule. The preferred Fc receptor is a receptor which binds an IgG antibody (FcγR) and includes receptors of the FcγRI, FcγRII, FcγRIII, and FcRn subclasses, including allelic variants and alternatively spliced forms of these receptors. The term "FcR polypeptide" is used to describe a polypeptide that forms a receptor that binds to the Fc region of an antibody or Fc region containing molecule. The term "Fc receptor polypeptide" also includes both the mature polypeptide and the polypeptide with the signal sequence. The term " FcγR polypeptide" is used to describe a polypeptide that forms a receptor that binds to the Fc region of an IgG antibody or IgG Fc region containing molecule. For example, FcγRI and FcγRIII receptors each include a Fc receptor polypeptide α-chain and a Fc receptor polypeptide homo or hetereodimer of a γ- chain. FcRn receptors include an Fc receptor polypeptide alpha chain and a β-2 microglobulin. Typically, the α-chains have the extracellular regions that bind to the Fc-region containing agent. FcRs are reviewed in Ravetch and Kinet, Annu. Rev. Immunol 9:457-92 (1991); Capel et al., Immunomethods 4:25-34 (1994); and de Haas et al., J. Lab. Clin. Med. 126:330-41 (1995). Other FcRs, including those to be identified in the future, are encompassed by the term "FcR" herein.

The term "fragment" is used to describe a portion of an Fc receptor polypeptide or a nucleic acid encoding a portion of an Fc receptor polypeptide. The fragment is preferably capable of binding to a Fc region containing molecule. The structure of human Fcγ α-chain of FcγRI/III and FcγRIIA or B has been characterized and includes

a signal sequence, 2 or 3 extracellular C-2 Ig like domains; a transmembrane domain; and an intracellular cytoplasmic tail. Fragments of an Fc receptor α-chain or FcγRIIA or B include, but are not limited to, soluble Fc receptor polypeptides with one or more of the extracellular C-2 Ig like domains, the transmembrane domain, or intracellular domain of the Fc receptor polypeptides.

The term "binding domain" refers to the region of a polypeptide that binds to another molecule. In the case of an Fc receptor polypeptide or FcR, the binding domain can comprise a portion of a polypeptide chain thereof (e.g. the α-chain thereof) which is responsible for binding an Fc region of an immunoglobulin or other Fc region containing molecule. One useful binding domain is the extracellular domain of an Fc receptor α-chain polypeptide.

The term "fusion protein" is a polypeptide having two portions combined where each of the portions is a polypeptide having a different property. This property may be a biological property, such as activity *in vitro* or *in vivo*. The property may also be a simple chemical or physical property, such as binding to a target molecule, catalysis of a reaction etc. The two portions may be linked directly by a single peptide bond or through a peptide linker containing one or more amino acid residues. The fused polypeptide may be used, among other things, to determine the location of the fusion protein in a cell, enhance the stability of the fusion protein, facilitate the oligomerization of the protein, or facilitate the purification of the fusion protein. Examples of such fusion proteins include proteins expressed as fusion with a portion of an immunoglobulin molecule, proteins expressed as fusion proteins with a leucine zipper moiety, Fc receptors polypeptides fused to glutathione S-transferase, and Fc receptor polypeptides fused with one or more amino acids that serve to allow detection or purification of the receptor such as Gly6-His tag.

The term "homology" refers to a degree of complementarity or sequence identity between polynucleotides.

The term "host cell" or "host cells" refers to cells established in *ex vivo* culture. It is a characteristic of host cells discussed in the present disclosure that they be capable of expressing Fc receptors. Examples of suitable host cells useful for aspects of the present invention include, but are not limited to, insect and mammalian cells. Specific examples of such cells include SF9 insect cells (Summers and Smith, 1987, Texas Agriculture Experiment Station Bulletin, 1555), human embryonic kidney cells (293

cells), Chinese hamster ovary (CHO) cells (Puck et al., 1958, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 60, 1275-1281), human cervical carcinoma cells (HELA) (ATCC CCL 2), human liver cells (Hep G2) (ATCC HB8065), human breast cancer cells (MCF-7) (ATCC HTB22), and human colon carcinoma cells (DLD-1) (ATCC CCL 221), Daudi cells (ATCC CRL-213), and the like.

The term "hybridization" refers to the pairing of complementary polynucleotides during an annealing period. The strength of hybridization between two polynucleotide molecules is impacted by the homology between the two molecules, stringency of the conditions involved, the melting temperature of the formed hybrid and the G:C ratio within the polynucleotides.

As used herein, the term "immunoadhesin" designates antibody-like molecules which combine the "binding domain" of a heterologous "adhesin" protein (e.g. a receptor, ligand or enzyme) with one or more immunoglobulin constant domains. Structurally, the immunoadhesins comprise a fusion of the adhesin amino acid sequence with the desired binding specificity which is other than the antigen recognition and binding site (antigen combining site) of an antibody (i.e. is "heterologous") and an immunoglobulin constant domain sequence. The immunoglobulin constant domain sequence is preferably the Fc portion of an immunoglobulin.

"Immune complex" refers to the relatively stable structure which forms when at least one target molecule and at least one Fc region-containing polypeptide bind to one another forming a larger molecular weight complex. Examples of immune complexes are antigen-antibody aggregates and target molecule-immunoadhesin aggregates. Immune complex can be administered to a mammal, e.g. to evaluate clearance of the immune complex in the mammal or can be used to evaluate the binding properties of FcR or Fc receptor polypeptides.

The term "isolated" refers to a polynucleotide or polypeptide that has been separated or recovered from at least one contaminant of its natural environment. Contaminants of one natural environment are materials, which would interfere with using the polynucleotide or polypeptide therapeutically or in assays. Ordinarily, isolated polypeptides or polynucleotides are prepared by at least one purification step.

A "native sequence" polypeptide refers to a polypeptide having the same amino acid sequence as the corresponding polypeptide derived from nature. The term specifically encompasses naturally occurring truncated or secreted forms of the

polypeptide, naturally occurring variant forms (*e.g.* alternatively spliced forms) and naturally occurring allelic variants. A "mature polypeptide" refers to a polypeptide that does not contain a signal peptide.

The term "nucleic acid sequence" refers to the order or sequence of deoxyribonucleotides along a strand of deoxyribonucleic acid. The order of these deoxyribonucleotides determines the order of amino acids along a polypeptide chain. The deoxyribonucleotide sequence thus codes for the amino acid sequence.

The term "polynucleotide" refers to a linear sequence of nucleotides. The nucleotides are either a linear sequence of polyribonucleotides or polydeoxyribonucleotides, or a mixture of both. Examples of polynucleotides in the context of the present invention include - single and double stranded DNA, single and double stranded RNA, and hybrid molecules that have both mixtures of single and double stranded DNA and RNA. Further, the polynucleotides of the present invention may have one or more modified nucleotides.

The terms, "protein," "peptide," and "polypeptide" are used interchangeably to denote an amino acid polymer or a set of two or more interacting or bound amino acid polymers.

The term "purify," or "purified" refers to a target protein that is free from at least 5-10% of the contaminating proteins. Purification of a protein from contaminating proteins can be accomplished through any number of well known techniques, including, ammonium sulfate or ethanol precipitation, anion or cation exchange chromatography, phosphocellulose chromatography, hydrophobic interaction chromatography, affinity chromatography, hydroxylapatite chromatography and lectin chromatography. Various protein purification techniques are illustrated in Current Protocols in Molecular Biology, Ausubel et al., eds. (Wiley & Sons, New York, 1988, and quarterly updates).

The term "Percent (%) nucleic acid or amino acid sequence identity" describes the percentage of nucleic acid sequence or amino acid residues that are identical with amino acids in a reference polypeptide, after aligning the sequence and introducing gaps, if necessary to achieve the maximum sequence identity, and not considering any conservative substitutions as part of the sequence identity. For purposes herein, the % amino acid sequence identity of a given amino acid sequence A to, with, or against a given amino acid sequence B (which can alternatively be phrased as a given amino acid

sequence A that has or comprises a certain % amino acid sequence identity to, with, or against a given amino acid sequence B) is calculated as follows:

100 times the fraction X/Y

where X is the number of amino acid residues scored as identical matches by the sequence alignment program ALIGN-2 in that program's alignment of A and B, and where Y is the total number of amino acid residues in B. It will be appreciated that where the length of amino acid sequence A is not equal to the length of amino acid sequence B, the % amino acid sequence identity of A to B will not equal the % amino acid sequence identity of B to A. Preferably, % sequence identity can be determined by aligning the sequences manually and again multiplying 100 times the fraction X/Y, where X is the number of amino acids scored as identical matches by manual comparison and Y is the total number of amino acids in B. Further, the above described methods can also be used for purposes of determining % nucleic acid sequence identity. Alternatively, computer programs commonly employed for these purposes, such as the Gap program (Wisconsin Sequence Analysis Package, Version 8 for Unix, Genetics Computer Group, University Research Park, Madison Wisconsin), that uses the algorithm of Smith and Waterman, 1981, *Adv. Appl. Math., 2:* 482-489 can be used.

Unless specifically stated otherwise, all % amino acid sequence identity values used herein are obtained by manual alignment. However, the ALIGN-2 sequence comparison computer program can be used as described in WO 00/15796.

The term "stringency" refers to the conditions (temperature, ionic strength, solvents, etc) under which hybridization between polynucleotides occurs. A hybridization reaction conducted under high stringency conditions is one that will only occur between polynucleotide molecules that have a high degree of complementary base pairing (about 85% to 100% of sequence identity). Conditions for high stringency hybridization, for example, may include an overnight incubation at about 42°C for about 2.5 hours in 6 X SSC/0.1% SDS, followed by washing of the filters in 1.0 X SSC at 65°C, 0.1% SDS. A hybridization reaction conducted under moderate stringency conditions is one that will occur between polynucleotide molecules that have an intermediate degree of complementary base pairing (about 50% to 84% identity).

As used herein the term "variant" means a polynucleotide or polypeptide with a sequence that differs from a native polynucleotide or polypeptide. Variants can include changes that result in amino acid substitutions, additions, and deletions in the resulting variant polypeptide when compared to a full length native sequence or a mature polypeptide sequence.

The term "vector," "extra-chromosomal vector" or "expression vector" refers to a first piece of DNA, usually double-stranded, which may have inserted into it a second piece of DNA, for example a piece of heterologous DNA like the cDNA of cynomolgus FcγRI. Heterologous DNA is DNA that may or may not be naturally found in the host cell and includes additional copies of nucleic acid sequences naturally present in the host genome. The vector transports the heterologous DNA into a suitable host cell. Once in the host cell the vector may be capable of integrating into the host cell chromosomes. The vector may also contain the necessary elements to select cells containing the integrated DNA as well as elements to promote transcription of mRNA from the transfected DNA. Examples of vectors within the scope of the present invention include, but are not limited to, plasmids, bacteriophages, cosmids, retroviruses, and artificial chromosomes.

Modes of carrying out the Invention

The invention is based upon, among other things, the isolation and sequencing of nucleic acids encoding Fc receptor polypeptides from non-human primates, such as cynomolgus monkeys and chimps. In particular, the invention provides isolated polynucleotides encoding FcR polypeptides with an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 9, 11, 15, 17, 18, 20, 29, 64 or fragments thereof. The invention also provides isolated polynucleotides encoding mature FcR polypeptides with an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 71 or 72, or fragments thereof. The invention also provides an isolated polynucleotide encoding β-2 microglobulin having an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 25 or SEQ ID NO: 70.

The cynomolgus monkey or chimp Fc receptor polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful for evaluation of binding of antibodies of any subclass (especially antibodies with prospective therapeutic utility) to cynomolgus or chimpanzee FcR polypeptides prior to in vivo evaluation in a primate. Evaluation could include testing binding to primate FcRs or Fc receptor polypeptides in an ELISA-

format assay or to transiently- or stably-transfected human or primate cells (e.g. CHO, COS). Evaluation of the ability of a human antibody to bind to cynomolgus or other primate FcRs or Fc receptor polypeptides (either in an ELISA- or transfected cell format) could be used as a preliminary test prior to evaluation of pharmacokinetics/pharmacodynamics *in vivo*. Binding of antibodies or antibody variants to cynomolgus FcRn or FcRn polypeptides would be useful to identify antibodies or antibody variants that could have a longer half life *in vivo*. Binding of antibodies to FcRn correlates with a longer half life *in vivo*.

The primate FcRs or Fc receptor polypeptides could also be used to screen for variants (e.g. protein-sequence or carbohydrate) of primate or human IgG which exhibit either improved or reduced binding to these receptors or receptor polypeptides; such variants could then be evaluated in vivo in a primate model for altered efficacy of the antibody, e.g. augmentation or abrogation of IgG effector functions. In addition, soluble cynomolgus or chimpanzee Fc receptor polypeptides could be evaluated as therapeutics in primate models.

For example, in one aspect of the invention, a method is provided for identifying agents that selectively activate ITAM motifs in target Fc receptors while failing to activate ITIM motifs in other Fc receptors. Preferably these agents are antibodies and more preferably these agents are monoclonal antibodies. These identified agents may have uses in designing therapeutic antibodies which preferentially bind to and activate only ITAM-containing FcγR (i.e. not simultaneously engaging the inhibitory ITIM-containing receptors) which could thereby improve the cytotoxicity or phagocytosis ability of the therapeutic antibody or the ability of the therapeutic antibody to be internalized by antigen-presenting cells for increased immune system response against the target antigen.

Finally, the cynomolgus FcγR polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention permit a more detailed analysis of FcγR -mediated molecular interactions. The amino acids in human IgG1 which interact with human FcγR have been mapped (Shields, R. L., Namenuk, A. K., Hong, K., Meng, Y. G., Rae, J., Briggs, J., Xie, D., Lai, J., Stadlen, A., Li, B., Fox, J. A., and Presta, L. G. (2001) J. Biol. Chem. 276, 6591-6604). Testing the binding of these same human IgG1 variants against cynomolgus FcγR can aid in mapping the interaction of specific amino acids in the human IgG1 with amino acids in the FcγR.

Within the application, unless otherwise stated, the techniques utilized may be found in any of several well-known references, such as: *Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual* (Sambrook et al. (1989) Molecular cloning: A Laboratory Manual), *Gene Expression Technology* (Methods in Enzymology, Vol. 185, edited by D. Goeddel, 1991 Academic Press, San Diego, CA), "Guide to Protein Purification" in *Methods in Enzymology* (M.P. Deutshcer, 3d., (1990) Academic Press, Inc.), *PCR Protocols: A Guide to Methods and Applications* (Innis et al. (1990) Academic Press, San Diego, CA), Culture of Animal Cells: A Manual of Basic Technique, 2nd ed. (R.I. Freshney (1987) Liss, Inc., New York, NY), *and Gene Transfer and Expression Protocols*, pp 109-128, ed. E.J. Murray, The Humana Press Inc., Clifton, N.J.).

Polynucleotide Sequences

One aspect of the invention provides isolated nucleic acid molecules encoding Fc receptor polypeptides from cynomolgus monkeys and chimps. Due to the degeneracy of the genetic code, two DNA sequences may differ and yet encode identical amino acid sequences. The present invention thus provides isolated nucleic acid molecules comprising a polynucleotide sequence encoding cynomolgus FcR polypeptides, wherein the polynucleotide sequences encode a polypeptide with an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 9, or SEQ ID NO: 11, or SEQ ID NO: 15, or SEQ ID NO: 18, or SEQ ID NO: 20, or SEQ ID NO: 29, or SEQ ID NO: 64, or fragments thereof. The present invention also provides isolated nucleic acid molecules comprising a polynucleotide sequence encoding a chimp FcγR polypeptide of the invention, wherein the polynucleotide sequence encodes a polypeptide with an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 17 or fragments thereof. The invention also provides for isolated nucleic acid molecules comprising a polynucleotide sequence encoding cynomolgus β-2 microglobulin with an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 25.

The present invention also provides isolated nucleic acid molecules comprising a polynucleotide sequence encoding mature nonprimate FcR polypeptides, wherein the polynucleotide sequences encode a polypeptide with an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 65, 66, 68, 67, 69, 70, 71, or 72.

The nucleotide sequences shown in the tables, in most instances, begin at the coding sequence for the signal sequence of the Fc receptor polypeptide.

Nucleotide sequences of the non-human primate receptors have been aligned with human sequences for FcR polypeptides or β-2 microglobulin to determine % sequence

identity. Nucleotide sequences of primate and human proteins are aligned manually and differences in nucleotide or protein sequence noted. Percent identity is calculated as number of identical residues/number of total residues. When the sequences differ in the total number of residues, two values for percent identity are provided, using the two different numbers for total residues. Some nucleic acid sequences for human FcR are known to those of skill in the art and are identified by GenBank accession numbers.

In one embodiment, the invention provides isolated nucleic acid molecules comprising a polynucleotide encoding a cynomolgus FcγRI α- chain. One example of a cynomolgus FcγRI α-chain has an amino acid sequence including the signal sequence as shown in Table 10 (SEQ. ID. NO: 9). The mature cynomolgus FcγRI α-chain has an amino acid sequence shown in Table 10 (SEQ ID NO: 65). An example of an isolated nucleic acid encoding a cynomolgus FcγRI α-chain is shown in Table 3 (SEQ ID NO: 1). A nucleic acid sequence encoding a cynomolgus FcγRI α-chain has about 91% or 96% sequence identity when aligned with a human nucleic acid sequence (SEQ ID NO: 2) encoding a FcγRI α-chain as shown in Table 3 (GenBank Accession No. L03418).

In another embodiment, the invention provides an isolated nucleic acid comprising a polynucleotide sequence encoding a cynomolgus gamma chain of FcγRI/III. An example of such a nucleic acid sequence is shown in Table 4 (SEQ ID NO: 13). An example of a cynomolgus gamma chain polypeptide is shown in Table 12 (SEQ ID NO: 11). A nucleic acid encoding a cynomolgus gamma chain has about 99% sequence identity when aligned with a human nucleic acid sequence (SEQ ID NO: 14) encoding a FcR gamma chain as shown in Table 4 (GenBank Accession No. M33195).

In another embodiment, the invention provides isolated nucleic acid molecules comprising a polynucleotide encoding a cynomolgus FcγRIIA. One example of cynomolgus FcγRIIA has an amino acid sequence including the signal sequence as shown in Table 11 (SEQ. ID. NO: 15). The mature cynomolgus FcγRIIA has an amino acid sequence as shown in Table 21 (SEQ ID NO: 66). An example of an isolated nucleic acid encoding a cynomolgus FcγRIIA is shown in Table 5 (SEQ ID NO: 3). A nucleic acid sequence encoding a cynomolgus FcγRIIA α-chain has about 94% sequence identity when aligned with a human nucleic acid sequence (SEQ ID NO: 4) encoding a FcγRIIA as shown in Table 5 (Genbank Accession No. M28697).

The invention also provides for isolated nucleic acids comprising a polynucleotide encoding FcγR from chimps such as an isolated nucleic acid comprising a

polynucleotide encoding a FcγRIIA receptor. One example of a chimp FcγRIIA has an amino acid sequence including the signal sequence as shown in Table 11 (SEQ. ID. NO: 17). The mature chimp FcγRIIA has an amino acid sequence as shown in Table 11 (SEQ ID NO: 67). An example of an isolated nucleic acid encoding a chimp FcγRIIA is shown in Table 5 (SEQ ID NO: 22). A nucleic acid sequence having a sequence of SEQ ID NO: 22 has about 99% sequence identity when aligned with a human nucleic acid sequence (SEQ ID NO: 4) encoding a FcγRIIA as shown in Table 5 (GenBank Accession No. M28697).

In another embodiment, the invention provides isolated nucleic acid molecules comprising a polynucleotide encoding a cynomolgus FcγRIIB. One example of a cynomolgus FcγRIIB has an amino acid sequence as shown in Table 11 (SEQ. ID. NO: 18). The mature cynomolgus FcγRIIB has an amino acid sequence as shown in Table 22 (SEQ ID NO: 68). An example of an isolated nucleic acid encoding a cynomolgus FcγRIIB is shown in Table 6 (SEQ ID NO: 5). A nucleic acid sequence encoding a cynomolgus FcγRIIB has about 94% sequence identity when aligned with a human nucleic acid sequence (SEQ ID NO: 6) encoding a FcγRIIB as shown in Table 6 (GenBank Accession No.X52473).

In another embodiment, the invention provides isolated nucleic acid molecules comprising a polynucleotide encoding a cynomolgus FcγRIIIA α-chain. One example of a cynomolgus FcγRIIIA has an amino acid sequence as shown in Table 11 (SEQ. ID. NO: 20). The mature cynomolgus FcγRIIIA has an amino acid sequence as shown in Table 23 (SEQ ID NO: 69). An example of an isolated nucleic acid encoding a cynomolgus FcγRIIIA α-chain is shown in Table 7 (SEQ ID NO: 7). A nucleic acid sequence cynomolgus FcγRIIIA α-chain has about 96% sequence identity when aligned with a human nucleic acid sequence (SEQ ID NO: 8) encoding a FcγRIIIA α-chain as shown in Table 7 (GenBank Accession No.X52645).

The invention also provides isolated nucleic acid molecules having a polynucleotide sequence encoding a cynomolgus Fc receptor (FcRn) α-chain. One example of a cynomolgus Fc receptor α-chain (S3) has an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO. 29 as shown in Table 14. An allele has been identified encoding a polypeptide with an amino acid sequence which differs from that of SEQ ID NO: 29 by a substitution of an asparagine for a serine at the third residue in the mature polypeptide. This polypeptide sequence has been designaled SEQ ID NO: 64. The mature polypeptides of

FcRn α-chain (S3) and FcRn α-chain (N3) have the amino acid sequences of SEQ ID NO: 71 and 72, respectivly. An example of an isolated nucleic acid encoding a cynomolgus FcRn α-chain is SEQ ID NO: 27 shown in Table 9. A nucleic acid encoding a cynomolgus FcRn has about 97% sequence identity when aligned with a human sequence (SEQ ID NO: 28) encoding a human FcRn α-chain as shown in Table 9 (GenBank Accession No. U12255).

In another embodiment, the invention provides isolated nucleic acid molecules comprising a polynucleotide sequence encoding cynomolgus β-2 microglobulin. One example of a cynomolgus β-2 microglobulin has an amino acid sequence as shown in Table 13 (SEQ ID NO: 25). The mature β-2 microglobulin has a sequence as shown in Table 13 (SEQ ID NO: 70). An example of an isolated nucleic acid encoding a cynomolgus β-2 microglobulin is shown in Table 8 (SEQ ID NO: 23). A nucleic acid cynomolgus β-2 microglobulin has about 95% sequence identity when aligned with a human sequence (SEQ ID NO: 24) encoding β-2 microglobulin as shown in Table 8 (GenBank Accession No. AB021288).

The non-human primate nucleic acids of the invention include cDNA, chemically synthesized DNA, DNA isolated by PCR, and combinations thereof. RNA transcribed from cynomolgus or chimp cDNA is also encompassed by the invention. The cynomolgus DNA can be obtained using standard methods from tissues such as the spleen or liver and as described in the Examples below. The chimp FcγR DNA can be obtained using standard methods from tissues such as spleen or liver and as described in the Examples below.

In another aspect of the invention, a method of obtaining a nucleic acid encoding a nonhuman primate Fc receptor is provided. The method comprises amplifying a nucleic acid from a nonhuman primate cell with a primer set comprising a forward and a reverse primer, wherein the primer sets are selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:31 and SEQ ID NO:32, SEQ ID NO:33 and SEQ ID NO:34, SEQ ID NO:35 and SEQ ID NO:36, SEQ ID NO:37 and SEQ ID NO:38, SEQ ID NO:39 and SEQ ID NO:40, SEQ ID NO:41 and SEQ ID NO:42, SEQ ID NO:43 and SEQ ID NO:44, SEQ ID NO:45 and SEQ ID NO:46, SEQ ID NO:47 and SEQ ID NO:48, SEQ ID NO:49 and SEQ ID NO:50, SEQ ID NO:51 and SEQ ID NO:52, and SEQ ID NO:53 and SEQ ID NO:54; and isolating the amplified nucleic acid. The nonhuman primate cell is a preferably a cynomologus spleen cell or a chimp spleen

cell. Some of the primer sets provide for amplification of an extracellular fragment of the Fc receptor polypeptides fused to GlyHis-GST.

Fragments of the cynomolgus and chimp FcγR-encoding nucleic acid molecules described herein, as well as polynucleotides capable of hybridizing to such nucleic acid molecules, may be used in a number of ways including as a probe or as primers in a polymerase chain reaction (PCR). Such probes may be used, *e.g.*, to detect the presence of FcγR polynucleotides in *in vitro* assays, as well as in Southern and Northern blots. Cell types expressing the FcγR may also be identified by the use of such probes. Such procedures are well known, and the skilled artisan will be able to choose a probe of a length suitable to the particular application. For PCR, 5' and 3' primers corresponding to the termini of the nucleic acid molecules are employed to isolate and amplify that sequence using conventional techniques. Fragments useful as probes are typically oligonucleotides about 18 to 20 nucleotides, including up to the full length of the polynucleotides encoding the FcγR. Fragments useful as PCR primers typically are oligonucleotides of 20 to 50 nucleotides.

Other useful fragments of the different cynomolgus FcγR polynucleotides are antisense or sense oligonucleotides comprising a single-stranded nucleic acid sequence capable of binding to a target FcγR mRNA (using a sense strand), or DNA (using an antisense strand) sequence.

Other useful fragments include polynucleotides that encode domains of a Fcγ receptor polypeptide. The fragments are preferably capable of binding to a Fc region containing molecule. One embodiment of a polynucleotide fragment is a fragment that encodes extracellular domains of a Fcγ receptor polypeptide in which the transmembrane and cytoplasmic domains have been deleted. Other domains of Fcγ receptors are identified in, for example, Table 10 and Table 11. Nucleic acid fragments encoding one or more polypeptide domains are included within the scope of the invention.

The invention also provides variant cynomolgus and chimp FcγR nucleic acid molecules as well as variant cynomolgus β-2 microglobulin nucleic acid molecules. Variant polynucleotides can include changes to the nucleic acid sequence that result in amino acid substitutions, additions, and deletions in the resultant variant polypeptide when compared to a native polypeptide, for instance SEQ ID NOs: 9, 11, 15, 17, 18, 20, 25, 29, or 64. The changes to the variant nucleic acid sequences can include changes to the nucleic acid sequence that result in replacement of an amino acid by a residue having

similar physiochemical properties, such as substituting one aliphatic residue (Ile, Val, Leu, or Ala) for another, or substitutions between basic residues Lys and Arg, acidic residues Glu and Asp, amide residues Gln and Asn, hydroxyl residues Ser and Tyr, or aromatic residues Phe and Tyr. Variant polynucleotide sequences of the present invention are preferably at least about 95% identical, more preferably at least about 96% identical, more preferably at least about 97% or 98% identical, and most preferably at least about 99% identical, to a nucleic acid sequence encoding the full length native sequence, a polypeptide lacking a signal sequence, an extracellular domain of the polypeptide, or a nucleic acid encoding a fragment of the Fcγ receptor polypeptide or β-2 microglobulin of sequences of SEQ ID NOs: 1, 3, 5, 7, 23 or 27.

The percentage of sequence identity between the sequences and a variant sequence as discussed above may also be determined, for example, by comparing the variant sequence with a reference sequence using any of the computer programs commonly employed for this purpose, such as ALIGN 2 or by using manual alignment. Percent identity is calculated as [number of identical residues]/[number of total residues]. When the sequences differed in the total number of residues, two values for percent identity are provided, using the two different numbers for total residues.

Alterations of the cynomolgus monkey and chimp FcγR polypeptides, and cynomolgus monkey β-2 microglobulin, nucleic acid and amino acid sequences may be accomplished by any of a number of known techniques. For example, mutations may be introduced at particular locations by procedures well known to the skilled artisan, such as oligonucleotide-directed mutagenesis, which is described by Walder et al.,1986, *Gene, 42*:133; Bauer et al., 1985, *Gene 37*:73; Craik, 1985, *BioTechniques*, 12-19; Smith et al., 1981, *Genetic Engineering: Principles and Methods*, Plenum Press; and U.S. Patent No. 4,518,584 and U.S. Patent No. 4,737,462.

The invention also provides cynomolgus and chimp FcγR polypeptides, cynomolgus FcRn polypeptide, β-2 microglobulin nucleic acid molecules, or fragments and variants thereof, ligated to heterologous polynucleotides to encode fusion proteins. The heterologous polynucleotides can be ligated to the 3' or 5' end of the nucleic acid molecules of the invention, for example SEQ ID NOs: 1, 3, 5, 7, 13, 22, 25 or 27, to avoid interfering with the in-frame expression of the resultant cynomolgus and chimp FcγR, cynomolgus FcRn, and β-2 microglobulin polypeptides. Alternatively, the heterologous polynucleotide can be ligated within the coding region of the nucleic acid

molecule of the invention. Heterologous polynucleotides can encode a single amino acid, peptide, or polypeptides that provide for secretion, improved stability, or facilitate purification of the cynomolgus and chimp encoded polypeptides of the invention.

A preferred embodiment is a nucleic acid sequence encoding an extracellular domain of the α-chain of FcγRI, FcγIII or FcRn fused to Gly(His)$_6$-gst tag or FcγRIIA or IIB fused to Gly(His)$_6$-gst tag obtained as described in Example 1. The Gly(His)$_6$-gst tag provides for ease of purification of polypeptides encoded by the nucleic acid.

The cynomolgus and chimp FcγR polypeptide and β-2 microglobulin nucleic acid molecules of the invention can be cloned into prokaryotic or eukaryotic host cells to express the resultant polypeptides of the invention. Any recombinant DNA or RNA method can be use to create the host cell that expresses the target polypeptides of the invention, including, but not limited to, transfection, transformation or transduction. Methods and vectors for genetically engineering host cells with the polynucleotides of the present invention, including fragments and variants thereof, are well known in the art, and can be found in Current Protocols in Molecular Biology, Ausubel et al., eds. (Wiley & Sons, New York, 1988, and updates). Vectors and host cells for use with the present invention are described in the Examples provided herein.

The invention also provides isolated nucleic acids comprising a polynucleotide encoding the mature Fc receptor polypeptide. The isolated nucleic acids can further comprise a nucleic acid sequence encoding a heterologous signal sequence. A heterologous signal sequence is one obtained from a polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide different than the native sequence non-human primate Fc receptor polypeptides of the invention. Heterologous signal sequences include signal sequences from human Fc receptor polypeptides as well as from polypeptides like tissue plasminogen activator.

Polypeptide Sequences

Another aspect of the invention is directed to FcR polypeptides from non-human primates such as cynomolgus monkeys and chimps. The FcγR polypeptides include FcγRI α-chain, FcγRIIA, FcγRIIB, FcγRIIIA α-chain, FcRn α-chain, FcRγI/III γ-chain, and β-2 microglobulin. The polypeptides bind IgG antibody or other molecules having a Fc region. Some of the receptors are low affinity receptors which preferably bind to IgG antibody complexes. FcR polypeptides also mediate effector cell functions such as

antibody dependent cellular cytotoxicity, induction of mediator release from the cell, uptake and destruction of antibody coated particles, and transport of immunoglobulins.

Amino acid sequences of the FcγR polypeptides derived from cynomolgus monkeys and chimps are aligned with the amino acid sequences encoding human FcγR polypeptides to determine the % of sequence identity with the human sequences. Amino acid sequences of primate and human proteins are aligned manually and differences in nucleotide or protein sequence noted. Percent identity is calculated as number of identical residues/number of total residues. When the sequences differ in the total number of residues, two values for percent identity are provided, using the two different numbers for total residues. Some amino acid sequences encoding human FcγR polypeptides are known to those skill in the art and are identified by GenBank Accession numbers.

The polypeptide sequences shown in the tables are numbered starting from the signal sequence or from the first amino acid of the mature protein. When the amino acid residues of the polypeptide are numbered starting from the signal sequence the numbers are identified by the number of the residue and a line. When the amino acid residues of the polypeptide are also numbered from the first amino acid of the mature human protein, the amino acid is designated by the number and Δ symbol. In Table 11, the first N terminal residue of the cynomologus sequences is designated with an asterisk, but the numbering is still that corresponding to the mature human protein. The numbering of the amino acid residues of the FcR polypeptides is sequential.

The non-human primate receptors were also analyzed to compare the binding of the non-human primate Fc receptor polypeptides to various subclasses of human IgG and IgG variants to human Fc receptors. The binding to the subclasses also included binding to IgG4b. IgG4b is a form of IgG4, but has a change in the hinge region at amino acid residue 228 from serine to a proline. This change results in a molecule that is more stable than the native IgG4 due to increase formation of interchain disulfide bonds as described in Angal, S., King, D.J., Bodmer, M.W., Turner, A., Lawson, D.G., Robert, G., Pedley B. and Adair, J.R. (1993) A single amino acid substitution abolishes heterogeneity of chimeric - mouse/human (IgG4) antibody. *Molec. Immunology* 30:105-108.

One embodiment of the invention is a cynomolgus FcγRI polypeptide. A cynomolgus FcγRI binds to IgG and other molecules having an Fc region, preferably human monomeric IgG. One example of an α-chain of a cynomolgus FcγRI is a

polypeptide having a sequence of SEQ ID NO: 9. Based on the alignment with the human sequence, the mature cynomolgus FcγRI has a sequence of SEQ ID NO: 65. An extracellular fragment obtained as described in example 1 has an amino acid sequence of Δ1 to Δ269 as shown in table 10.

An alignment of the amino acid sequence α-chain of the FcγRI from human and cynomolgus monkeys is also shown in Table 10. The amino acid numbers shown below the amino acids with the symbol Δ are numbered from the start of the mature polypeptide not including the signal sequence. The numbers above the amino acid residues represent the numbering of the residues starting at the signal sequence. Each of the domains of the FcγRI α-chain are shown including signal sequence, extracellular domain 1, extracellular domain 2, extracellular domain 3, and the transmembrane and intracellular sequence. The alignment of a human sequence of SEQ ID NO: 10 (GenBank Accession No. P12314) with a cynomolgus FcγRI α-chain sequence starting from the signal sequence shows about a 90% or 94% sequence identity with the human sequence depending on whether the 3' extension present on the human sequence was used in the calculation.

This alignment of the cynomolgus sequence with the human sequence shows that the cynomolgus FcγRI α-chain has the same number of amino acids in the signal sequence, the three extracellular domains, and transmembrane domain as found in the human FcγRI sequence (Table 10). In contrast, the cynomolgus FcγRI α-chain intracellular domain is shorter than that of the human FcγRI α-chain by seventeen amino acids (Table 10). A cynomolgus FcγRI α-chain binds to human monomeric subclasses as follows: IgG3 ≥ IgG1 > IgG4b >>> IgG2, which is similar to that of the human FcγRI.

Fc receptors of the I and IIIA subclass are complex molecules including an α-chain complexed to either a homo or hetero dimer of a γ-chain. The invention also includes a cynomolgus FcR gamma chain. One example of a gamma chain polypeptide has an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 11 as shown in Table 12. When the cynomolgus gamma chain amino acid sequence is aligned with a human sequence for the gamma chain of SEQ ID NO: 12 (GenBank Accession No. P30273) it has about 99% sequence identity with the human sequence. The ITAM motif of the cynomolgus gamma chain is identical to that of the human gamma chain.

Another embodiment of the invention is a cynomolgus FcγRIIA. A cynomolgus FcγRIIA binds to immunoglobulins and other molecules having an Fc region, preferably

immunoglobulins complexed to an antigen or each other. More preferably, the receptor binds a dimeric or hexameric immune complex of human Ig. One example of a cynomolgus FcγRIIA has an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 15. The mature cynomolgus FcγRIIA has an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 66 (Table 21). an extracellular fragment obtained with the primers of example 1 has an amino acid sequence of Δ1 to Δ182 as shown in Table 21.

The cynomolgus FcγRIIA sequence was aligned with a human amino acid sequence of FcγRIIA as shown in Table 11 (SEQ ID NO: 16) (Accession No. P12318). In table 11, the amino acid numbers shown below the amino acids with the symbol Δ are numbered from the start of the mature human polypeptide not including the signal sequence. The numbers above the amino acid residues represent the numbering of the residues starting at the signal sequence. When the cynomolgus sequence is aligned with the human sequence it has about 87% or 89% sequence identity with the human sequence depending on whether the alignment starts with the MAMETQ sequence. This alignment shows that the cynomolgus FcγRIIA has fewer amino acids in the signal peptide sequence than found in the human FcγRIIA (Table 11). Cynomolgus FcγRIIA has about the same number of amino acids in the two extracellular domains, transmembrane domain, and intracellular domain as found in the human FcγRIIA sequence (Table 11). Notably, the cynomolgus FcγRIIA contains the identical two ITAM motifs as found in the human receptor (Table 11).

The cynomolgus FcγRIIA binds to hexameric complexes of subclasses IgG with the following binding pattern: IgG3=IgG2 > IgG1 > IgG4b, IgG4. A human FcγRIIA isoform with an arginine at the amino acid corresponding to the amino acid 131 (R131) binds hexameric IgG subclasses as follows: IgG3 ≥ IgG1 >>> IgG2 ≥ IgG4. A human FcγRIIA isoform with a histidine at the amino acid corresponding to the amino acid 131 (H131) binds hexameric IgG subclasses as follows: IgG3 ≥ IgG1=IgG2 >>> IgG4. Cynomolgus FcγRIIA with an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 15 has H131 and binds to human subclasses of IgG in a similar manner to those human Fc receptors with the H131 isoform variant. However, the cynomolgus Fc receptor binds IgG2 as efficiently as it binds IgG3.

Another embodiment of the invention is a chimp FcγRIIA. A chimp FcγRIIA binds to immunoglobulins and other molecules having an Fc region, preferably immunoglobulins complexed to an antigen or each other. Preferably the receptor binds a

dimeric or hexameric immune complex of human Ig. One example of a chimp FcγRIIA has an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 17. Based on the alignment with the human sequence, the mature chimp FcγRIIA has an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 67.

The chimp FcγRIIA amino acid sequence was aligned starting with the signal sequence with a human sequence for FcγRIIA of SEQ ID NO: 16 as shown in Table 11 (Accession No. P12318). The alignment shows that when compared to the human sequence, the chimp sequence has about 97% sequence identity. This alignment also shows that the chimpanzee FcγRIIA has one less amino acid in the signal peptide sequence than found in the human FcγRIIA α-chain (Table 11). Chimpanzee FcγRIIA has the same number of amino acids in the two extracellular domains, transmembrane domain, and intracellular domain as found in the human FcγRIIA sequence (Table 11). Notably, the chimpanzee FcγRIIA contains the identical two ITAM motifs as found in the human and cynomolgus receptors (Table 11).

Another embodiment of the invention is a cynomolgus FcγRIIB. A cynomolgus FcγRIIB binds to immunoglobulins and other molecules having an Fc region, preferably immunoglobulins complexed to an antigen or each other. More preferably, the receptor binds a dimeric or hexameric immune complex of human Ig. One example of a cynomolgus FcγRIIB has an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 18. The mature cynomolgus FcγRIIB has an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 68 (Table 22). an extracellular fragment obtained with the primers of example 1 has an amino acid sequence of Δ1 to Δ184 as ahown in table 22.

The cynomolgus FcγRIIB has about 92% sequence identity with a human amino acid sequence of FcγRIIB as shown in Table 11 (SEQ ID NO: 19) (Accession No. X52473). An alignment of the cynomolgus sequence with the human sequence shows that the cynomolgus FcγRIIB has about the same number of amino acids in the signal peptide, two extracellular domains, and transmembrane domain as found in the human FcγRIIB sequence (Table 11). The cynomolgus FcγRIIB has three amino acids inserted in the N-terminal portion of the intracellular domain (compared to human FcγRIIB) (Table 11). Notably, the cynomolgus FcγRIIB intracellular domain contains the identical ITIM motif as found in the human receptor (Table 11).

The cynomolgus FcγRIIB binds to hexameric complexes of subclasses IgG with the following binding pattern: IgG2 ≥ IgG3 > IgG1 > IgG4b, IgG4. A human FcγRIIB

binds hexameric IgG subclasses as follows: IgG3 $\geq$ IgG1 > IgG2 > IgG4. The cynomolgus FcγRIIB binds IgG2 much more efficiently than the human FcγRIIB.

Another embodiment of the invention is a cynomolgus FcγRIIIA. A cynomolgus receptor FcγRIIIA binds to immunoglobulins and other molecules having an Fc region, preferably immunoglobulins complexed. Preferably, the receptor binds a dimeric or hexameric immune complex of human Ig. One example of an amino acid sequence of the α-chain of FcγRIIIA is SEQ ID NO: 20. The mature cynomolgus FcγRIIIA α-chain has a sequence of SEQ ID NO: 69 (Table 23). An extracellular fragment obtained using the primer as described in example 1 has an amino acid sequence of Δ1 to Δ187 as ahown in Table 23.

The cynomolgus FcγRIIIA α-chain sequence was aligned with a human amino acid sequence of FcγRIIIA as shown in Table 11 (SEQ ID NO: 21) (Accession No. P08637). In table 11, the amino acid numbers shown below the amino acids with the symbol Δ are numbered from the start of the mature human polypeptide not including the signal sequence. The numbers above the amino acid residues represent the numbering of the residues starting at the signal sequence. The alignment with the human and cynomolgus FcγRIIIA sequence shows the sequence has about 91% sequence identity to the human sequence. This alignment of the cynomolgus sequence with the human sequence shows that the cynomolgus FcγRIIIA α-chain has about the same number of amino acids in the signal peptide, the two extracellular domains, the transmembrane domain, and intracellular domain as found in the human FcγRIIIA sequence (Table 11). Neither the cynomolgus nor human intracellular domains contain an ITAM motif; the activating ITAM motif for human FcγRIIIA is supplied by the associated γ-chain and the same situation most likely occurs in cynomolgus monkeys.

The cynomolgus FcγRIIIA α-chain binds to hexameric complexes of subclasses IgG with the following binding pattern: IgG1 > IgG3 >> IgG2 $\geq$ IgG4b, IgG4. A human FcγRIIIA isoform with a phenylalanine at the amino acid corresponding to the amino acid 158 (F158) binds hexameric IgG subclasses as follows: IgG3= IgG1 >>> IgG2, IgG4. A human FcγRIIA isoform with a valine at the amino acid corresponding to the amino acid 158 (V158) binds hexameric IgG subclasses as follows: IgG1 > IgG3 >>> IgG2A, IgG4. Cynomolgus FcγRIIIA with an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 20

has an isoleucine at amino acid position corresponding to amino acid 158 and binds human Ig subclasses similar to human FcγRIIIA V158.

Human IgG1 binds to human FcγRIIIA-V158 better than it does to human FcγRIIIA-F158 (Koene, H. R., Kleijer, M., Algra, J., Roos, D., von dem Borne, E. G. K., and de Hass, M. (1997) Blood 90, 1109-1114; Wu, J., Edberg, J. C., Redecha, P. B., Bansal, V., Guyre, P. M., Coleman, K., Salmon, J. E., and Kimberly, R. P. (1997) J. Clin. Invest. 100, 1059-1070; Shields, R. L., Namenuk, A. K., Hong, K., Meng, Y. G., Rae, J., Briggs, J., Xie, D., Lai, J., Stadlen, A., Li, B., Fox, J. A., and Presta, L. G. (2001) J. Biol. Chem. 276, 6591-6604). In humans, the FcγRIIIA-F158 allele predominates with approximately 90% of humans having at least one FcγRIIIA-F158 allele (Lehrnbecher, T., Foster, C. B., Zhu, S., Leitman, S. F., Goldin, L. R., Huppi, K., and Chanock, S. J. (1999) Blood 94, 4220-4232). In addition, recent studies have begun to correlate specific disease states with the FcγRIIIA polymorphic status of individuals (Wu, J., Edberg, J. C., Redecha, P. B., Bansal, V., Guyre, P. M., Coleman, K., Salmon, J. E., and Kimberly, R. P. (1997) J. Clin. Invest. 100, 1059-1070; Lehrnbecher, T., Foster, C. B., Zhu, S., Venzon, D., Steinberg, S. M., Wyvill, K., Metcalf, J. A., Cohen, S. S., Kovacs, J., Yarchoan, R., Blauvelt, A., and Chanock, S. J. (2000) Blood 95, 2386-2390; Nieto, A., Caliz, R., Pascual, M., Mataran, L., Garcia, S., and Martin, J. (2000) Arthritis & Rheumatism 43, 735-739). Notably, the chimpanzee and cynomolgus FcγRIIIA have valine and isoleucine, respectively, at position 158. The similarity of binding of the four human subclasses of IgG to cynomolgus FcγRIIIA and human FcγRIIIA-V158 (as opposed to human FcγRIIIA-F158) suggests that evaluation of human antibodies in primate models should account for the primate model reflecting only a minority of humans with respect to binding to FcγRIIIA receptors, i.e. FcγRIIIA-V158/V158 homozygotes. For example, since human FcγRIIIA-V158 exhibits superior antibody-dependent cellular cytotoxicity (ADCC) compared to human FcγRIIIA-F158 (Shields, R. L., Namenuk, A. K., Hong, K., Meng, Y. G., Rae, J., Briggs, J., Xie, D., Lai, J., Stadlen, A., Li, B., Fox, J. A., and Presta, L. G. (2001) J. Biol. Chem. 276, 6591-6604), primate models may overestimate the efficacy of human antibody effector functions associated with FcγRIIIA.

However, the binding patterns of human IgG subclasses to other cynomolgus FcRs, especially FcγRI, indicate that the non-human primates can be used as effective

models to evaluate the safety, efficacy and pharmokenetics of Fc region binding molecules.

The invention also provides for Fc receptor polypeptides identified as FcRn. Amino acid sequences of cynomolgus FcRn are shown in Table 14. In Table 14, the numbers shown below the amino acids and designated with the signal Δ are numbered from the start of the mature polypeptide. Two alleles were identified and are shown in Table 14. A cynomologus FcRn α-chain has an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 29 with a serine at residue 3 of the mature polypeptide. A cynomolgus FcRn α-chain has a sequence of SEQ ID NO: 64 and has an asparagine at residue 3 of the mature polypeptide. The mature polypeptides of FcRn α-chain S3 and FcRn α-chain N3 have a sequence of SEQ ID NO: 71 and 72, respectively. A extracellular fragment of a FcRn as obtained using the primers as described in example 1 has an amino acid sequence of Δ1 to Δ274 as shown in table 14.

A sequence alignment of cynomolgus FcRn α-chain sequences to human FcRn α-chain (SEQ ID NO: 20) (GenBank Accession No. U12255) shows that the cynomolgus sequence is about 97% identical to the human sequence. Cynomolgus FcRn (S3) and FcRn (N3) α-chains bind to subclasses of IgG with the following binding pattern: IgG3 >> IgG4 > IgG2 > IgG1, which is similar to that of the human FcRn α-chain.

The invention also includes cynomolgus β-2 microglobulin polypeptides. A cynomolgus β-2 microglobulin polypeptide has a sequence of SEQ ID NO: 25, Table 13. The mature β-2 microglobulin polypeptide has a sequence of SEQ ID NO: 70. When the cynomolgus β-2 microglobulin sequence is aligned with a human sequence for β-2 microglobulin (SEQ ID NO: 26; GenBank Accession No. P01884), it shows that the cynomolgus sequence has about 92% sequence identity to human β-2 microglobulin.

Variants, derivatives, fusion proteins, and fragments of the different cynomolgus and chimp FcγR polypeptides that retain any of the biological activities of the FcRs, are also within the scope of the present invention. Note that one of ordinary skill in the art will readily be able to determine whether a variant, derivative, or fragment of a FcγR polypeptide displays activity by subjecting the variant, derivative, or fragment to a immunoglobulin binding assay as described below in Example 3.

Derivatives of the different cynomolgus and chimp FcγRs can be polypeptides modified by forming covalent or aggregative conjugates with other chemical moieties,

such as glycosyl groups, polyethylene glycol (PEG) groups, lipids, phosphate, acetyl groups and the like.

In another embodiment, the polypeptides of the invention include fragments of the polypeptides that lack a portion or all of the transmembrane and intracellular domains: e.g. amino acid residues of the mature polypeptide as follows: FcγRI α-chain amino acid residues 270-336 of SEQ ID NO: 65; FcγRIIA amino acid residues 183 to 282 of SEQ ID NO: 66; chimp FcγRIIA amino acid residues 172 to 281 of SEQ ID NO: 67; FcγRIIB amino acid residues 185 to 252 of SEQ ID NO: 68, FcγRIIIA α-chain amino acid residues 188 to 234 of SEQ ID NO: 69; or FcRn amino acid residues 275 to 342 of SEQ ID NO: 71 or SEQ ID NO: 72. A soluble FcγR polypeptide may include a portion of the transmembrane domain and intracellular, as long as the polypeptide is secreted from the cell in which it is produced. Preferably, the fragments are capable of binding to an Fc region containing molecule.

Fragments of polypeptides also include one or more domain of the polypeptide identified in Table 10 or Table 11, including signal peptide, domain 1, domain 2, domain 3, transmembrane/intracellular, or a cytoplasmic domain including the ITAM or ITIM motif. Exemplary fragments of the polypeptides also include soluble polypeptides having only domain 1, domain 2 and domain 3 amino acid sequences of the corresponding mature FcγR polypeptides: e.g., amino acid residues Δ1 to Δ269 of cynomolgus FcγRI (Table 10), amino acid residues Δ1 to Δ182 of cynomolgus FcγRIIA (Table 21), amino acid residues Δ1 to Δ184 of cynomolgus FcγRIIB (Table 22), amino acid residues Δ1 to Δ187 of cynomolgus FcγRIIIA (Table 23), and amino acids Δ1 to Δ274 of cynomolgus FcRn (Table 14).

Cynomolgus or chimp FcγR variants within the scope of the invention may comprise conservatively substituted sequences, meaning that one or more amino acid residues of each polypeptide may be replaced by different residues that do not alter the secondary and/or tertiary structure of the polypeptide. Such substitutions may include the replacement of an amino acid by a residue having similar physicochemical properties, such as substituting one aliphatic residue (Ile, Val, Leu or Ala) for another, or substitution between basic residues Lys and Arg, acidic residues Glu and Asp, amide residues Gln and Asn, hydroxyl residues Ser and Tyr, or aromatic residues Phe and Tyr. Further information regarding making phenotypically silent amino acid exchanges may be found in Bowie *et al., Science 247*:1306-1310 (1990). Other variants which might

retain substantially the biological activities of the proteins are those where amino acid substitutions have been made in areas outside functional regions of the protein.

The invention also provides variant cynomolgus and chimp FcR polypeptides. Variant polypeptide can include changes to the polypeptide sequence that result in the amino acid substitutions, additions, and deletions in the resultant variant polypeptide when compared to the native polypeptide, for instance SEQ ID NOs: 9, 15, 17, 18, 20, 25, 29, or 64. The changes to the variant polypeptide sequences can include changes to the nucleic acid sequence that result in replacement of an amino acid by a residue having similar physiochemical properties, such as substituting one aliphatic residue (Ile, Val, Leu, or Ala) for another, or substitutions between basic residues Lys and Arg, acidic residues Glu and Asp, amide residues Gln and Asn, hydroxyl residues Ser and Tyr, or aromatic residues Phe and Tyr. Variant polypeptide sequences of the present invention are preferably at least about 90% identical, more preferably at least about 91% identical, more preferably at least 92% or 93% identical, more preferably 94% identical, more preferably 95% or 96% identical, more preferably 97% or 98% identical, and most preferably at least about 99% identical, to a full length native sequence, a polypeptide lacking a signal sequence, an extracellular domain of the polypeptide, or a fragment of the Fcγ receptor or β-2 microglobulin of sequences of SEQ ID NOs: 9, 15, 17, 18, 20, 25, 29, or 64.

Another embodiment of the present invention are polypeptides of the invention fused to heterologous amino acids, peptides, or polypeptides. Such amino acids, peptides, or polypeptides, preferably facilitate purification of the polypeptide. Many of the available peptides used for such a function allow selective binding of the fusion protein to a binding partner. For example, the cynomolgus FcγRI polypeptide, having a sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO:9, may be modified to comprise a peptide to form a fusion protein which specifically binds to a binding partner, or peptide tag. Non-limiting examples of such peptide tags include the 6-His tag, Gly/His_6/GST tag, thioredoxin tag, hemaglutinin tag, Glylh156 tag, and OmpA signal sequence tag. Full length, variable and truncated polypeptides of the present invention may be fused to such heterologous amino acids, peptides, or polypeptides. For example, the transmembrane and intracellular domains of cynomolgus FcγRIA can be replaced by DNA encoding the Gly/His_6/GST tag fused as His271. As will be understood by one of skill in the art, the binding partner which recognizes and binds to the peptide may be any molecule or

compound including metal ions *(e.g.,* metal affinity columns), antibodies, or fragments thereof, and any protein or peptide which binds the peptide, such as the FLAG tag. The polypeptides of the present invention can also be fused to the immunoglobulin constant domain of an antibody to form immunoadhesin molecules.

The polypeptides of the present invention are preferably provided in an isolated form, and preferably are purified. The polypeptides may be recovered and purified from recombinant cell cultures by well-known methods, including ammonium sulfate or ethanol precipitation, anion or cation exchange chromatography, phosphocellulose chromatography, hydrophobic interaction chromatography, affinity chromatography, hydroxylapatite chromatography and lectin chromatography. In a preferred embodiment, high performance liquid chromatography (HPLC) is employed for purification.

Vectors and Host Cells

The present invention also relates to vectors comprising the polynucleotide molecules of the invention, as well as host cell transformed with such vectors. Any of the polynucleotide molecules of the invention may be joined to a vector, which generally includes a selectable marker and an origin of replication, for propagation in a host. Host cells are genetically engineered to express the polypeptides of the present invention. The vectors include DNA encoding any of the polypeptides described above or below, operably linked to suitable transcriptional or translational regulatory sequences, such as those derived from a mammalian, microbial, viral, or insect gene. Examples of regulatory sequences include transcriptional promoters, operators, or enhancers, mRNA ribosomal binding sites, and appropriate sequences which control transcription and translation. Nucleotide sequences are operably linked when the regulatory sequence functionally relates to the DNA encoding the target protein. Thus, a promoter nucleotide sequence is operably linked to a cynomolgus monkey or chimp FcγR DNA sequence, FcRn α-chain DNA sequence, or β-2 microglobulin DNA sequence if the promoter nucleotide sequence directs the transcription of the FcγR sequence.

Expression of non-human primate receptors of the invention can also be accomplished by removing the native nucleic acid encoding the signal sequence or replacing the native nucleic acid signal sequence with a heterologous signal sequence. Heterologous signal sequences include those from human Fc receptor polypeptides or other polypeptides, such as tissue plasminogen activator. Nucleic acids encoding signal sequences from heterologous sources are known to those of skill in the art.

Selection of suitable vectors to be used for the cloning of polynucleotide molecules encoding the target polypeptides of this invention will depend upon the host cell in which the vector will be transformed, and, where applicable, the host cell from which the target polypeptide is to be expressed. Suitable host cells for expression of the polypeptides of the invention include prokaryotes, yeast, and higher eukaryotic cells, each of which is discussed below.

Expression of functional cynomolgus monkey or chimp FcγR polypeptides of the invention may require the genetic engineering of a host cell to contemporaneously express two or more polypeptide molecules. As was discussed previously, most FcγRs are complex molecules requiring the expression of both a IgG binding and a signal transducing polypeptide chain. The complex of two or more polypeptide chains forms the functional receptor. As such, for example, a host cell may be co-transfected with a first vector expressing the FcγRI α-chain, having a first selection marker, and a second vector expressing the FcγRI γ-chain, having a second selection marker. Only host cells that have acquired both vectors and are expressing both polypeptides would survive and express functional FcγRI. Other methods are envisioned for the co-transfection of multiple polypeptide chains into target host cells, including the linked expression of target polypeptides from the same vector.

The cynomolgus monkey or chimp FcγR, FcRn, or β-2 microglobulin polypeptides to be expressed in such host cells may also be fusion proteins which include regions from heterologous proteins. Such regions may be included to allow, *e.g.*, secretion, improved stability, or facilitated purification of the polypeptide. For example, a sequence encoding an appropriate signal peptide can be incorporated into expression vectors. A DNA sequence for a signal peptide (secretory leader) may be fused in-frame to the target sequence so that target protein is translated as a fusion protein comprising the signal peptide. The DNA sequence for a signal peptide can replace the native nucleic acid encoding a signal peptide or in addition to the nucleic acid sequence encoding the native sequence signal peptide. A signal peptide that is functional in the intended host cell promotes extracellular secretion of the polypeptide. Preferably, the signal sequence will be cleaved from the target polypeptide upon secretion from the cell. Non-limiting examples of signal sequences that can be used in practicing the invention include the yeast I-factor and the honeybee melatin leader in Sf9 insect cells.

Suitable host cells for expression of target polypeptides of the invention include prokaryotes, yeast, and higher eukaryotic cells. Suitable prokaryotic hosts to be used for the expression of these polypeptides include bacteria of the genera *Escherichia, Bacillus, and Salmonella,* as well as members of the genera *Pseudomonas, Streptomyces,* and *Staphylococcus.* For expression in, *e.g., E. coli,* a target polypeptide may include an N-terminal methionine residue to facilitate expression of the recombinant polypeptide in a prokaryotic host. The N-terminal Met may optionally then be cleaved from the expressed polypeptide.

Expression vectors for use in prokaryotic hosts generally comprise one or more phenotypic selectable marker genes. Such genes generally encode, *e.g.*, a protein that confers antibiotic resistance or that supplies an auxotrophic requirement. A wide variety of such vectors are readily available from commercial sources. Examples include pSPORT vectors, pGEM vectors (Promega), pPROEX vectors (LTI, Bethesda, MD), Bluescript vectors (Stratagene), and pQE vectors (Qiagen).

The cynomolgus monkey or chimp FcγR, FcRn, or β-2 microglobulin, may also be expressed in yeast host cells from genera including *Saccharomyces, Pichia,* and *Kluveromyces.* Preferred yeast hosts are *S. cerevisiae* and *P. pastoris.* Yeast vectors will often contain an origin of replication sequence from a 2T yeast plasmid, an autonomously replicating sequence (ARS), a promoter region, sequences for polyadenylation, sequences for transcription termination, and a selectable marker gene. Vectors replicable in both yeast and *E. coli* (termed shuttle vectors) may also be used. In addition to the above-mentioned features of yeast vectors, a shuttle vector will also include sequences for replication and selection in *E. coli.* Direct secretion of the target polypeptides expressed in yeast hosts may be accomplished by the inclusion of nucleotide sequence encoding the yeast I-factor leader sequence at the 5' end of the cynomolgus FcγR-encoding nucleotide sequence.

Insect host cell culture systems may also be used for the expression of the polypeptides of the invention. In a preferred embodiment, the target polypeptides of the invention are expressed using a baculovirus expression system. Further information regarding the use of baculovirus systems for the expression of heterologous proteins in insect cells are reviewed by Luckow and Summers, *Bio/Technology* 6:47 (1988).

In another preferred embodiment, the cynomolgus FcγR polypeptides are individually expressed in mammalian host cells. Non-limiting examples of suitable

mammalian cell lines include the COS-7 line of monkey kidney cells (Gluzman *et al., Cell* 23:175 (1981)), Chinese hamster ovary (CHO) cells (Puck et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 60:1275-1281 (1958), CV-1 and human cervical carcinoma cells (HELA) (ATCC CCL 2). Preferably, HEK293 cells are used for expression of the target proteins of this invention.

The choice of a suitable expression vector for expression of the target polypeptides of the invention will of course depend upon the specific mammalian host cell to be used, and is within the skill of the ordinary artisan. Examples of suitable expression vectors include pcDNA3.1/Hygro (Invitrogen), 409, and pSVL (Pharmacia Biotech). A preferred vector for expression of the cynomolgus FcγR polypeptides is pRK. Eaton, D. L., Wood, W. I., Eaton, D., Hass, P. E., Hollingshead, P., Wion, K., Mather, J., Lawn, R. M., Vehar, G. A., and Gorman, C. (1986) *Biochemistry* 25:8343-47. Expression vectors for use in mammalian host cells may include transcriptional and translational control sequences derived from viral genomes. Commonly used promoter sequences and enhancer sequences which may be used in the present invention include, but are not limited to, those derived from human cytomegalovirus (CMV), Adenovirus 2, Polyoma virus, and Simian virus 40 (SV40). Methods for the construction of mammalian expression vectors are disclosed, for example, in Okayama and Berg (*Mol. Cell. Biol. 3*:280 (1983)); Cosman *et al.* (*Mol. Immunol. 23*:935 (1986)) and Cosman *et al.* (*Nature 312*:768 (1984)).

Method of Evaluating Biological Properties, Safety and Efficacy of Fc Region Containing Molecules

One aspect of the invention includes a method for the evaluation of the pharmacokinetics/pharmacodynamics of FcR binding molecules such as humanized antibodies with cynomolgus monkey or chimp Fc receptors prior to an *in vivo* evaluation in a primate. This aspect of the invention is based on the finding that cynomolgus and chimp FcR polypeptides have a high degree of sequence identity with human Fc receptor polypeptides and bind to IgG subclasses in a similar manner. Evaluations can include testing, for example, humanized antibodies of any subclass (especially antibodies with prospective therapeutic utility) on target Fc receptors of the invention in an ELISA-format assay or to transiently expressing cells.

A method of the invention involves evaluating the binding of a Fc region containing polypeptide or agent to cynomolgus or chimp Fc receptor polypeptide by

contacting the Fc region containing molecule with a cynomolgus or chimp Fc receptor polypeptide. The cynomolgus or chimp Fc receptor polypeptide can be soluble or can be expressed as a membrane bound protein on transiently infected cells. Binding of the Fc region containing molecule to the cynomolgus or chimp Fc receptor polypeptide indicates that the Fc region containing molecule or polypeptide is suitable for *in vivo* evaluation in a primate. Binding to cynomolgus FcRn molecules provides an indication that Fc region containing molecule or polypeptide will have a longer half-life *in vivo*.

The invention also provides for screening variants of Fc region containing molecules such as antibody variants for their biological properties, safety, efficacy and pharmcokenetics. Antibody variants are typically altered at one or more residues and then the variants are analyzed for alteration in biological activities including altered binding affinity for Fc receptors. Screening for alterations in biological activities by variants may be tested both *in vivo* and *in vitro*. For example, receptor polypeptides of the present invention can be used in an ELISA-format assay or transiently infected cells. Antibody variants which bind to cynomolgus and/or chimp FcR polypeptides, such as the α-chain of FcγRII, FcγRIII or FcRn or FcγRIIA or FcγRIIB, are variants that are suitable for *in vivo* evaluation in primates as a therapeutic agent.

Direct binding and binding affinity determination between the different Fc region containing molecules is preferably performed against soluble extracellular domains of cynomolgus FcγR polypeptides. For example, the transmembrane domain and intracellular domain of a target FcγR can be replaced by DNA encoding a Gly-His_6 tag or glutathione S-transferase (GST) (see Example 3). The Gly-His_6 tag or GST provide a convenient method for immobilizing the Fc binding region of the receptor to a solid support for identification and/or determination of binding affinities between the receptor and target antibody variant. Potential assays include ELISA-format assays, co-precipitation format assays, and column chromatographic format assays. Identified Fc region containing molecules should directly interact with the soluble cynomolgus FcγR and have equivalent or greater binding affinities for the cynomolgus FcγR, as compared to corresponding human FcγR.

Another aspect of the invention provides methods of identifying agents that have altered binding to a cynomolgus FcγR comprising an ITAM and/or ITIM region. A method of the invention involves identifying an agent that has increased binding

affinity for an FcR comprising an ITAM region and a decreased affinity for a FcR comprising an ITIM region.

Target agents include molecules that have a Fc region, preferably an antibody and more preferably an IgG antibody. If the target agent is an antibody it may be a variant antibody with an altered amino acids sequence compared to the native sequence of the antibody. Preferably variant antibodies have had amino acid substitutions in regions of the antibody that are involved in binding to Fcγ receptor, including amino acids corresponding to amino acids 226 to 436 in a human IgG. Variant antibodies can be prepared using standard methods such as site specific oligonucleotide or PCR mediated methods as described previously. Examples of variant antibodies includes alanine variants of human IgG1, anti IgE E27 prepared as described in Shields et al., *J. Biol. Chem.* 276:6591 (2001).

Binding affinities of antibodies and/or variant antibodies are determined using standard methods as described in Shields et al., *J. Biol. Chem.* 276:6591 (2001) and in Examples 3-7 below. Binding affinities are preferably determined by binding to cells that express a Fcγ receptor of the type being analyzed. However, binding affinities of antibodies or Fc region containing molecules can also be determined using soluble Fcγ receptors or Fcγ receptors expressed on or secreted from a host cell.

A variant antibody that has an increased affinity for a cynomolgus FcγRIIA compared with a human FcγRIIA is an antibody that has a change in amino acid sequence at the position corresponding to amino acid 298 of human IgG1. One such variant has a change at that position from serine to alanine and is designated as S298A. Another variant antibody with a change at that position is designated as S298A/E333A/K334 which is a variant antibody with alanine in positions corresponding to amino acid 298, 333 and 334 of native sequence IgG1. These variants have increased binding affinity to a cynomolgus FcγRIIA compared to a human FcγRIIA.

In another method of the invention, target agents with altered binding affinity to a cynomolgus FcγRIIB as compared to human FcγRIIB are identified. The agents are preferably variants of native sequence antibodies. Binding affinities are determined as described above and as shown in the Examples below. Agents with enhanced binding to a FcγRIIB may preferentially stimulate ITIM inhibitory functions. Agents with

decreased affinity for a cynomolgus FcγRIIB may have decreased stimulation of inhibitory function.

Variant antibodies that have decreased affinity for a cynomolgus FcγRIIB compared to a human FcγRIIB are: R255A, E258A, S37A, D280A and R301M.

Another embodiment of the invention involves the use of variant antibodies S298A or S298A/E333A/K334 to identify agents that can activate Fcγ receptors comprising an ITAM while not engaging Fcγ receptors comprising an ITIM region.

Variant antibodies with S298A, and S292A/E333A/K334, have increased binding affinity to a cynomolgus FcγRIIA, and decreased binding affinity to a cynomolgus FcγRIIB. Such methods can be conducted *in vivo* or *in vitro.*

These methods are also useful for identifying the location of amino acid in native sequence antibodies that can be modified to increase binding of the antibody to FcR polypeptides, preferably human and cynomolgus FcγR, comprising an ITAM region and/or to decrease binding affinity to FcγR comprising an ITIM region. Modifications to the amino acid sequence at the identified locations can be prepared by standard methods.

Having generally described the invention, the same will be more readily understood by reference to the following examples, which are provided by way of illustration and are not intended as limiting.

EXAMPLES

Example 1: Molecular Cloning of Cynomolgus and Chimp Fc Receptor DNA And β-2 Microglobulins

Materials and Methods:

Cloning of Cynomolgus Monkey FcγR

Since cynomolgus monkey DNA shares approximately 90% homology to human DNA, a series of PCR primers for each FcγR was designed based on the sequence of the corresponding human receptor. Each sense primer starts at a site immediately 5' of the coding region or at the start of the coding region. The antisense primers were designed in the same way, i.e. immediately 3' of the C terminal stop codon or at the C terminal stop codon. Primers incorporated endonuclease restriction sites used to subclone PCR product into a pRK vector (Eaton et al.). The sequences of the primers are shown in Table 1.

Table 1

Restriction sites are underlined.

Receptor	Cyno FcγRI Full-Length
Forward Primer	CAGGTCAATCTCTAGACTCCCACCAGCTTGGAG (SEQ ID NO: 31)
Reverse Primer	GGTCAACTATAAGCTTGGACGGTCCAGATCGAT (SEQ ID NO: 32)
Restriction Sites	XbaI/HindIII
Receptor	Cyno FcγRI-H6-GST
Forward Primer	CAGGTCAATCATCGATATGTGGTTCTTGACAGCT (SEQ ID NO: 33)
Reverse Primer	GGTCAACTATGCTAGCATGGTGATGATGGTGGTGCC AGACAGGAGTTGGTA (SEQ ID NO: 34)
Restriction Sites	ClaI/NheI
Receptor	Cyno FcγRIIB Full-Length
Forward Primer	CAGGTCAATCTCTAGAATGGGAATCCTGTCATTCTT (SEQ ID NO: 35)
Reverse Primer	GGTCAACTATAAGCTTCTAAATACGGTTCTGGTC (SEQ ID NO: 36)
Restriction Sites	XbaI/HindIII
Receptor	Cyno FcγRIIB-H6-GST
Forward Primer	CAGGTCAATCATCGATATGCTTCTGTGGACAGC (SEQ ID NO: 37)
Reverse Primer	GGTCAACTATGGTGACCTATCGGTGAAGAGCTGC (SEQ ID NO: 38)
Restriction Sites	ClaI/BstEII

Receptor	Cyno FcγRIIIA Full-Length
Forward Primer	CAGGTCAATCTCTAGAATGTGGCAGCTGCTCCT (SEQ ID NO: 39)
Reverse Primer	TCAACTATAAGCTTATGTTCAGAGATGCTGCTG (SEQ ID NO: 40)
Restriction Sites	XbaI/HindIII

Receptor	Cyno FcγRIIIA-H6-GST
Forward Primer	CAGGTCAATCTCTAGAATGTGGCAGCTGCTCCT (SEQ ID NO: 41)
Reverse Primer	GGTCAACTATGGTCACCTTGGTACCCAGGTGGAAA (SEQ ID NO: 42)
Restriction Sites	XbaI/BstEII

Receptor	Cyno Fc γ Chain
Forward Primer	CAGGTCAATCATCGATGAATTCCCACCATGATTCCA GCAGTGGTC (SEQ ID NO: 43)
Reverse Primer	GGTCAACTATAAGCTTCTACTGTGGTGGTTTCTCA (SEQ ID NO: 44)
Restriction Sites	EcoRI/HindIII

Receptor	Cyno β-2 Microglobulin
Forward Primer	CAGGTCAATCATCGATTCGGGCCGAGATGTCT (SEQ ID NO: 45)
Reverse Primer	GGTCAACTATTCTAGATTACATGTCTCGATCCCA (SEQ ID NO: 46)
Restriction Sites	ClaI/XbaI

Receptor	Cyno FcγRIIA Full-Length
Forward Primer	CAGGTCAATCTCTAGAATGTCTCAGAATGTATGTC (SEQ ID NO: 47)
Reverse Primer	GGTCAACTATAAGCTTTTAGTTATTACTGTTGTCATA (SEQ ID NO: 48)
Restriction Sites	XbaI/HindIII

Receptor	Cyno FcγRIIA-H6-GST
Forward Primer	CAGGTCAATCATCGATATGTCTCAGAATGTATGTC (SEQ ID NO: 49)
Reverse Primer	GGTCAACTATGGTGACCCATCGGTGAAGAGCTGC (SEQ ID NO: 50)
Restriction Sites	ClaI/BstEII
Receptor	Cyno FcRn Full-Length
Forward Primer	CAGGTCAATCATCGATAGGTCGTCCTCTCAGC (SEQ ID NO: 51)
Reverse Primer	GGTCAACTATGAATTCTCGGAATGGCGGATGG (SEQ ID NO: 52)
Restriction Sites	ClaI/EcoRI
Receptor	Cyno FcRn-H6
Forward Primer	CAGGTCAATCATCGATAGGTCGTCCTCTCAGC (SEQ ID NO: 53)
Reverse Primer	GGTCAACTATGAATTCATGGTGATGATGGTGGTGCG AGGACTTGGCTGGAGTTTC (SEQ ID NO: 54)
Restriction Sites	ClaI/EcoRI

The cDNA for FcRs was isolated by reverse transcriptase-PCR (GeneAmp, PerkinElmer Life Sciences) of oligo(dT)-primed RNA from cynomologus spleen cells using primers as shown in Table 1. The cDNA was subcloned into previously described pRK mammalian cell expression vectors, as described in Eaton et al., 1986, *Biochemistry*, 25:8343-8347. PCR reactions were set up using 200 ng of cDNA vector library from cynomolgus spleen and ExTaq Premix (Panvera, Madison, WI) according to the manufacturers instructions. After denaturation at 90^{O}C for 30 s, 25 cycles were run with annealing at 55 ^{O}C for 1 min, elongation at 72 ^{O}C for 3 min, and denaturation at 98 ^{O}C for 30 s. DNA bands migrating at the expected size (FcγRI, FcγRIIIA, FcRn, 1100 base pairs; FcγRIIA, FcγRIIB, 1000 base pairs; Fcγ chain, 300 base pairs; β-2 microglobulin, 400 base pairs) were isolated, cloned into pRK vectors, then transformed into *Escherichia coli* XL1-Blue (Stratagene, San Diego, CA). Individual clones were selected and double-stranded DNA for each was purified using Qiagen mini-prep DNA kits (cat. # 27106; Qiagen). DNA sequencing was performed on an

Applied Biosystems model 377 sequencer using Big-Dye Terminator Cycle Sequencing kits (Applied Biosystems, Foster City, CA).

Initial PCR reactions for FcγRIIA did not reveal a PCR product. To determine whether or not FcγRIIA was present in cynomolgus monkeys, a sense primer was designed in a region conserved between human FcγRIIA, human FcγRIIB, and cynomolgus FcγRIIB (OF1, Table 2). An antisense primer was designed based on the consensus sequence in the region encoding the ITAM of human FcγRIIA (OR1, Table 2). Using these two PCR primers (OF1, OR1) and the PCR protocol described above, a PCR product of approximately 700 base pairs was obtained. The PCR band was isolated and subcloned into a pRK vector, individual clones were isolated and sequenced as described above. Sequence analysis revealed that the fragment had 90% identity to human FcγRIIA.

In order to determine the DNA sequence at the 5' end of the receptor, a nested PCR reaction was utilized. For the first step of the nested PCR reaction, a sense PCR primer (OF2, Table 2) was designed to lay down on the pRK vector 5' of the vector cloning site. This primer was used in conjunction with reverse primer OR1. The PCR reaction was performed on the cDNA library as described above, the product was diluted 1:500 and 1 µL was used as a template for the second step of the nested PCR reaction. Due to the fact that primer OF2 would lay down on all members of the cDNA library (all members being cloned into separate pRK vectors), only a small quantity of PCR fragment was obtained and hence this was used as a template for amplification in the second step. The sense primer (OF3, Table 2) for the second step was designed to lay down on the pRK vector sequence 3' of OF2 and the reverse primer (OR2, Table 2) was based on partial sequence of FcγRIIA determined above. The second step of the nested PCR reaction revealed a band of approximately 600 base pairs. The band was isolated and individual clones were prepared and sequenced as described above.

The DNA sequence at the 3' end of the receptor was determined in a similar manner. An initial PCR reaction on the cDNA library was performed using the forward primer OF4, designed from the sequence of the FcγRIIA fragment, and the reverse primer OR3, designed to lay down in the pRK vector 3' from the end of the FcγRIIA. The resultant fragment was used as template for the second step of the nested PCR reaction. The second step used the forward primer OF5, designed from the sequence of the FcγRIIA fragment, and the reverse primer OR4, designed to lay down in the pRK vector 5' from primer OR3. The second step of the nested PCR reaction revealed a band of approximately 800 base pairs. The band was isolated and individual clones were sequenced as described above. PCR primers for the full length FcγRIIA were designed based on the information acquired from the nested PCR reactions. Full length

FcγRIIA was cloned using the method described for all other receptors. The sequences of the primers described above are shown in Table 2.

Table 2

OF1 CAGGTCAATCTCTAGACAGTGGTTCCACAATGG (SEQ ID NO: 55)
OR1 GGTCAACTATAAGCTTAAGAGTCAGGTAGATGTTT (SEQ ID NO: 56)
OF2 CAGGTCAATC TCTAGA ATACATAACCTTATGTATCAT (SEQ ID NO: 57)
OF3 CAGGTCAATC TCTAGA TATAGAATAACATCCACTTTG (SEQ ID NO: 58)
OR2 GGTCAACTAT AAGCTT CAGAGTCATGTAGCCG (SEQ ID NO: 59)
OF4 CAGGTCAATC TCTAGA ATTCCACTGATCCTGTGAA (SEQ ID NO: 60)
OR3 GGTCAACTAT AAGCTT GCTTTATTTGTGAAATTTGTG (SEQ ID NO: 61)
OF5 CAGGTCAATC TCTAGA ACTTGGACGTCAAACGATT (SEQ ID NO: 62)
OR4 GGTCAACTAT AAGCTT CTGCAATAAACAAGTTGGG (SEQ ID NO: 63)

Example 2: Alignment of Nucleotide and Amino Acid Sequences of Cynomolgus, Chimp and Human FcγR

Nucleotide and amino acid sequences for FcR polypeptides from human, cynomolgus and chimps were aligned and % sequence identity calculated.

Nucleotide and amino acid sequences of primate and human proteins were aligned manually and differences in nucleotide or protein sequence noted. Percent identity was calculated as [number of identical residues]/[number of total residues]. When the sequences differed in the total number of residues, two values for percent identity are provided, using the two different numbers for total residues. Nucleotide sequences begin at the coding sequence for the signal sequence.

The alignment of nucleic acid sequences for human (SEQ ID NO: 2) and cynomolgus FcγRI α-chain (SEQ ID NO: 1) as shown in Table 3 below. The dots indicate locations of nucleotide sequence differences. An analysis of the % sequence identity shows that the human and cynomolgus nucleotide sequences encoding FcγRI α-chain have about 91% or 96% sequence identity depending on whether the nucleotides of 3' extensions are included in the calculation.

TABLE 3

Alignment of Human and Cynomolgus High-Affinity FcγRI DNA

1030 matches in an overlap of 1074: 95.9% identity
1030 matches in an overlap of 1128: 91.3% identity

```
                   10        20        30        40        50
Human     ATGTGGTTCTTGACAACTCTGCTCCTTTGGGTTCCAGTTGATGGGCAAGT
                         •
Cyno      ATGTGGTTCTTGACAGCTCTGCTCCTTTGGGTTCCAGTTGATGGGCAAGT

                   60        70        80        90       100
Human     GGACACCACAAAGGCAGTGATCACTTTGCAGCCTCCATGGGTCAGCGTGT
             •
Cyno      GGATACCACAAAGGCAGTGATCACTTTGCAGCCTCCATGGGTCAGCGTGT

                  110       120       130       140       150
Human     TCCAAGAGGAAACCGTAACCTTGCACTGTGAGGTGCTCCATCTGCCTGGG
                       •        •  •          •  •
Cyno      TCCAAGAGGAAACTGTAACCTTACAGTGTGAGGTGCCCCGTCTGCCTGGG

                  160       170       180       190       200
Human     AGCAGCTCTACACAGTGGTTTCTCAATGGCACAGCCACTCAGACCTCGAC
                  •
Cyno      AGCAGCTCCACACAGTGGTTTCTCAATGGCACAGCCACTCAGACCTCGAC

                  210       220       230       240       250
Human     CCCCAGCTACAGAATCACCTCTGCCAGTGTCAATGACAGTGGTGAATACA
          •                                •
Cyno      TCCCAGCTACAGAATCACCTCTGCCAGTGTCAAGGACAGTGGTGAATACA

                  260       270       280       290       300
Human     GGTGCCAGAGAGGTCTCTCAGGGCGAAGTGACCCCATACAGCTGGAAATC
                         •
Cyno      GGTGCCAGAGAGGTCCCTCAGGGCGAAGTGACCCCATACAGCTGGAAATC

                  310       320       330       340       350
Human     CACAGAGGCTGGCTACTACTGCAGGTCTCCAGCAGAGTCTTCACGGAAGG
                 •                  •                 •
Cyno      CACAGAGACTGGCTACTACTGCAGGTATCCAGCAGAGTCTTCACAGAAGG

                  360       370       380       390       400
Human     AGAACCTCTGGCCTTGAGGTGTCATGCGTGGAAGGATAAGCTGGTGTACA
                                     •
Cyno      AGAACCTCTGGCCTTGAGGTGTCATGCATGGAAGGATAAGCTGGTGTACA

                  410       420       430       440       450
Human     ATGTGCTTTACTATCGAAATGGCAAAGCCTTTAAGTTTTTCCACTGGAAT
                         •                         •  •
Cyno      ATGTGCTTTACTATCAAAATGGCAAAGCCTTTAAGTTTTTCTACCGGAAT

                  460       470       480       490       500
Human     TCTAACCTCACCATTCTGAAAACCAACATAAGTCACAATGGCACCTACCA
             • •                                • •
Cyno      TCTCAACTCACCATTCTGAAAACCAACATAAGTCACAACGGCGCCTACCA
```

```
         510        520        530        540        550
Human    TTGCTCAGGCATGGGAAAGCATCGCTACACATCAGCAGGAATATCTGTCA
Cyno     CTGCTCAGGCATGGGAAAGCATCGCTACACATCAGCAGGAGTATCTGTCA

         560        570        580        590        600
Human    CTGTGAAAGAGCTATTTCCAGCTCCAGTGCTGAATGCATCTGTGACATCC
Cyno     CTGTGAAAGAGCTATTTCCAGCTCCAGTGCTGAATGCATCCGTGACATCC

         610        620        630        640        650
Human    CCACTCCTGGAGGGGAATCTGGTCACCCTGAGCTGTGAAACAAAGTTGCT
Cyno     CCGCTCCTGGAGGGGAATCTGGTCACCCTGAGCTGTGAAACAAAGTTGCT

         660        670        680        690        700
Human    CTTGCAGAGGCCTGGTTTGCAGCTTTACTTCTCCTTCTACATGGGCAGCA
Cyno     TCTGCAGAGGCCTGGTTTGCAGCTTTACTTCTCCTTCTACATGGGCAGCA

         710        720        730        740        750
Human    AGACCCTGCGAGGCAGGAACACATCCTCTGAATACCAAATACTAACTGCT
Cyno     AGACCCTGCGAGGCAGGAACACGTCCTCTGAATACCAAATACTAACTGCT

         760        770        780        790        800
Human    AGAAGAGAAGACTCTGGGTTATACTGGTGCGAGGCTGCCACAGAGGATGG
Cyno     AGAAGAGAAGACTCTGGGTTTTACTGGTGCGAGGCCACCACAGAAGACGG

         810        820        830        840        850
Human    AAATGTCCTTAAGCGCAGCCCTGAGTTGGAGCTTCAAGTGCTTGGCCTCC
Cyno     AAATGTCCTTAAGCGCAGCCCTGAGTTGGAGCTTCAAGTGCTTGGCCTCC

         860        870        880        890        900
Human    AGTTACCAACTCCTGTCTGGTTTCATGTCCTTTTCTATCTGGCAGTGGGA
Cyno     AGTTACCAACTCCTGTCTGGCTTCATGTCCTTTTCTATCTGGTAGTGGGA

         910        920        930        940        950
Human    ATAATGTTTTTAGTGAACACTGTTCTCTGGGTGACAATACGTAAAGAACT
Cyno     ATAATGTTTTTAGTGAACACTGTTCTCTGGGTGACAATACGTAAAGAACT

         960        970        980        990        1000
Human    GAAAAGAAAGAAAAAGTGGGATTTAGAAATCTCTTTGGATTCTGGTCATG
Cyno     GAAAAGAAAGAAAAAGTGGAATTTAGAAATATCTTTGGATTCTGCTCATG

         1010       1020       1030       1040       1050
Human    AGAAGAAGGTAATTTCCAGCCTTCAAGAAGACAGACATTTAGAAGAAGAG
Cyno     AGAAGAAGGTAACTTCCAGCCTTCAAGAAGACAGACATTTAGAAGAAGAG
```

```
                1060      1070      1080      1090      1100
Human    CTGAAATGTCAGGAACAAAAAGAAGAACAGCTGCAGGAAGGGGTGCACCG
              ••            •  •
Cyno     CTGAAGAGTCAGGAACAAGAATAA

                1110      1120
Human    GAAGGAGCCCCAGGGGGCCACGTAGCAG 3' extension
```

The Human DNA sequence shown in Table 3 has GenBank Accession No. L03418. Porges,A.J., Redecha,P.B., Doebele,R., Pan,L.C., Salmon,J.E. and Kimberly,R.P., *Novel Fc gamma receptor I family gene products in human mononuclear cells*, J. Clin. Invest. 90, 2102-2109 (1992).

An alignment of nucleic acid sequences encoding human (SEQ ID NO: 14) and cynomolgus (SEQ ID NO: 13) gamma chain is shown in Table 4.

Analysis of the % sequence identity shows that the nucleic acid sequences encoding human and cynomolgus FcγRI/III gamma chain have about 99% identity.

TABLE 4

Alignment of Human and Cynomolgus Gamma-Chain DNA

```
258 matches in an overlap of 261: 98.9% identity

                10        20        30        40        50
Human    ATGATTCCAGCAGTGGTCTTGCTCTTACTCCTTTTGGTTGAACAAGCAGC

Cyno     ATGATTCCAGCAGTGGTCTTGCTCTTACTCCTTTTGGTTGAACAAGCAGC

                60        70        80        90       100
Human    GGCCCTGGGAGAGCCTCAGCTCTGCTATATCCTGGATGCCATCCTGTTTC

Cyno     GGCCCTGGGAGAGCCTCAGCTCTGCTATATCCTGGATGCCATCCTGTTTC

               110       120       130       140       150
Human    TGTATGGAATTGTCCTCACCCTCCTCTACTGTCGACTGAAGATCCAAGTG

Cyno     TGTATGGAATTGTCCTCACCCTCCTCTACTGTCGACTGAAGATCCAAGTG

               160       170       180       190       200
Human    CGAAAGGCAGCTATAACCAGCTATGAGAAATCAGATGGTGTTTACACGGG
                        •
Cyno     CGAAAGGCAGCTATAGCCAGCTATGAGAAATCAGATGGTGTTTACACGGG

               210       220       230       240       250
Human    CCTGAGCACCAGGAACCAGGAGACTTACGAGACTCTGAAGCATGAGAAAC
                              •    •
Cyno     CCTGAGCACCAGGAACCAGGAAACTTATGAGACTCTGAAGCATGAGAAAC
```

```
                260
Human     CACCACAGTAG

Cyno      CACCACAGTAG
```

The DNA sequence for the human gamma chain as GenBank Accession No. M33195 J05285. Kuester, H., Thompson,H. and Kinet,J.-P., *Characterization and expression of the gene for the human receptor gamma subunit: Definition of a new gene family*, J. Biol. Chem. 265, 6448-6452 (1990).

An alignment of the human (SEQ ID NO: 4), chimp (SEQ ID NO: 22) and cynomolgus (SEQ ID NO: 3) nucleic acid sequence encoding FcγRIIA is shown in Table 5. An analysis of the % sequence identity shows that the human and cynomolgus sequences encoding FcγRIIA have about 94% sequence identity. A comparison of chimp and human sequences encoding FcγRIIA have about 99% sequence identity.

TABLE 5

Alignment of Human, Cynomolgus and Chimp Low-Affinity FcγRIIA DNA

```
Human/Cyno  878 matches in an overlap of 933: 94.1% identity
                without one gap of three nucleotides
            878 matches in an overlap of 936: 93.8% identity
                with one gap of three nucleotides

Human/Chimp 924 matches in an overlap of 933: 99.0% identity
                without one gap of three nucleotides
            924 matches in an overlap of 936: 98.7% identity
                with one gap of three nucleotides

                 10        20        30        40        50
Chimp     ATGTCTCAGAATGTATGTCCCAGAAACCTGTGGCTGCTTCAACCATTGAC

Human     ATGTCTCAGAATGTATGTCCCAGAAACCTGTGGCTGCTTCAACCATTGAC
                               • •
Cyno      ATGTCTCAGAATGTATGTCCCGGCAACCTGTGGCTGCTTCAACCATTGAC

                 60        70        80        90       100
Chimp     AGTTTTGCTGCTGCTGGCTTCTGCAGACAGTCAAGCT---GCTCCCCCAA
                                               •••
Human     AGTTTTGCTGCTGCTGGCTTCTGCAGACAGTCAAGCTGCAGCTCCCCCAA
                                            •  •••        •
Cyno      AGTTTTGCTGCTGCTGGCTTCTGCAGACAGTCAAACT---GCTCCCCCGA
```

```
              110       120       130       140       150
Chimp   AGGCTGTGCTGAAACTTGAGCCCCCGTGGATCAACGTGCTCCAGGAGGAC

Human   AGGCTGTGCTGAAACTTGAGCCCCCGTGGATCAACGTGCTCCAGGAGGAC

Cyno    AGGCTGTGCTGAAACTCGAGCCCCCGTGGATCAACGTGCTCCGGGAGGAC

              160       170       180       190       200
Chimp   TCTGTGACTCTGACATGCCGGGGGGCTCGCAGCCCTGAGAGCGACTCCAT

Human   TCTGTGACTCTGACATGCCAGGGGGCTCGCAGCCCTGAGAGCGACTCCAT

Cyno    TCTGTGACTCTGACGTGCGGGGGCGCTCACAGCCCTGACAGCGACTCCAC

              210       220       230       240       250
Chimp   TCAGTGGTTCCACAATGGGAATCTCATCCCCACCCACACGCAGCCCAGCT

Human   TCAGTGGTTCCACAATGGGAATCTCATTCCCACCCACACGCAGCCCAGCT

Cyno    TCAGTGGTTCCACAATGGGAATCGCATCCCCACCCACACACAGCCCAGCT

              260       270       280       290       300
Chimp   ACAGGTTCAAGGCCAACAACAATGACAGCGGGGAGTACACGTGCCAGACT

Human   ACAGGTTCAAGGCCAACAACAATGACAGCGGGGAGTACACGTGCCAGACT

Cyno    ACAGGTTCAAGGCCAACAACAATGATAGCGGGGAGTACAGGTGCCAGACT

              310       320       330       340       350
Chimp   GGCCAGACCAGCCTCAGCGACCCTGTGCATCTGACTGTGCTTTCCGAATG

Human   GGCCAGACCAGCCTCAGCGACCCTGTGCATCTGACTGTGCTTTCCGAATG

Cyno    GGCCGGACCAGCCTCAGCGACCCTGTTCATCTGACTGTGCTTTCTGAGTG

              360       370       380       390       400
Chimp   GCTGGTGCTCCAGACCCCTCACCTGGAGTTCCAGGAGGGAGAAACCATCG

Human   GCTGGTGCTCCAGACCCCTCACCTGGAGTTCCAGGAGGGAGAAACCATCA

Cyno    GCTGGCGCTTCAGACCCCTCACCTGGAGTTCCGGGAGGGAGAAACCATCA

              410       420       430       440       450
Chimp   TGCTGAGGTGCCACAGCTGGAAGGACAAGCCTCTGGTCAAGGTCACATTC

Human   TGCTGAGGTGCCACAGCTGGAAGGACAAGCCTCTGGTCAAGGTCACATTC

Cyno    TGCTGAGGTGCCACAGCTGGAAGGACAAGCCTCTGATCAAGGTCACATTC

              460       470       480       490       500
Chimp   TTCCAGAATGGAAAATCCCAGAAATTCTCCCATTTGGATCCCAACCTCTC

Human   TTCCAGAATGGAAAATCCCAGAAATTCTCCCGTTTGGATCCCACCTTCTC

Cyno    TTCCAGAATGGAATAGCCAAGAAATTTTCCCATATGGATCCCAATTTCTC
```

```
               510        520        530        540        550
Chimp   CATCCCACAAGCAAACCACAGTCACAGTGGTGATTACCACTGCACAGGAA

Human   CATCCCACAAGCAAACCACAGTCACAGTGGTGATTACCACTGCACAGGAA

Cyno    CATCCCACAAGCAAACCACAGTCACAGTGGTGATTACCACTGCACAGGAA

               560        570        580        590        600
Chimp   ACATAGGCTACACGCTGTTCTCATCCAAGCCTGTGACCATCACTGTCCAA

Human   ACATAGGCTACACGCTGTTCTCATCCAAGCCTGTGACCATCACTGTCCAA

Cyno    ACATAGGCTACACACCATACTCATCCAAACCTGTGACCATCACTGTCCAA

               610        620        630        640        650
Chimp   GCGCCCAGCGTGGGCAGCTCTTCACCAGTGGGGATCATTGTGGCTGTGGT

Human   GTGCCCAGCATGGGCAGCTCTTCACCAATGGGGATCATTGTGGCTGTGGT

Cyno    GTGCCCAGCGTGGGCAGCTCTTCACCGATGGGGATCATTGTGGCTGTGGT

               660        670        680        690        700
Chimp   CATTGCGACTGCTGTAGCAGCCATTGTTGCTGCTGTAGTGGCCTTGATCT

Human   CATTGCGACTGCTGTAGCAGCCATTGTTGCTGCTGTAGTGGCCTTGATCT

Cyno    CACTGGGATTGCTGTAGCGGCCATTGTTGCTGCTGTAGTGGCCTTGATCT

               710        720        730        740        750
Chimp   ACTGCAGGAAAAAGCGGATTTCAGCCAATTCCACTGATCCTGTGAAGGCT

Human   ACTGCAGGAAAAAGCGGATTTCAGCCAATTCCACTGATCCTGTGAAGGCT

Cyno    ACTGCAGGAAAAAGCGGATTTCAGCCAATTCCACTGATCCTGTGAAGGCT

               760        770        780        790        800
Chimp   GCCCAATTTGAGCCACCTGGACGTCAAATGATTGCCATCAGAAAGAGACA

Human   GCCCAATTTGAGCCACCTGGACGTCAAATGATTGCCATCAGAAAGAGACA

Cyno    GCCCGATTTGAGCCACTTGGACGTCAAACGATTGCCCTCAGAAAGAGACA

               810        820        830        840        850
Chimp   ACTTGAAGAAACCAACAATGACTATGAAACAGCTGACGGCGGCTACATGA

Human   ACTTGAAGAAACCAACAATGACTATGAAACAGCTGACGGCGGCTACATGA

Cyno    ACTTGAAGAAACCAACAATGACTATGAAACAGCCGACGGCGGCTACATGA

               860        870        880        890        900
Chimp   CTCTGAACCCCAGGGCACCTACTGACGATGATAAAAACATCTACCTGACT

Human   CTCTGAACCCCAGGGCACCTACTGACGATGATAAAAACATCTACCTGACT

Cyno    CTCTGAACCCCAGGGCACCTACTGATGATGATAGAAACATCTACCTGACT
```

```
                 910       920       930
Chimp     CTTCCTCCCAACGACCATGTCAACAGTAATAACTAA

Human     CTTCCTCCCAACGACCATGTCAACAGTAATAACTAA
             •           •   •
Cyno      CTTTCTCCCAACGACTATGACAACAGTAATAACTAA
```

The sequence for the human FcγRIIA receptor has GenBank Accession No. M28697. Seki,T., *Identification of multiple isoforms of the low-affinity human IgG Fc receptor*, Immunogenetics 30, 5-12 (1989).

Alignment of the nucleic acid sequences encoding human (SEQ ID NO: 6) and cynomolgus (SEQ ID NO: 5) FcγRIIB is shown in Table 6.

Analysis of the % sequence identity shows that the human and cynomolgus sequences encoding FcγRIIB have about 94% identity.

TABLE 6

Alignment of Human and Cynomolgus Low-Affinity FcγRIIB DNA

```
837 matches out of 885: 94.6% identity (without gap)
837 matches out of 894: 93.6% identity (with gap)

                 10        20        30        40        50
Human     ATGGGAATCCTGTCATTCTTACCTGTCCTTGCCACTGAGAGTGACTGGGC
                                          •
Cyno      ATGGGAATCCTGTCATTCTTACCTGTCCTTGCTACTGAGAGTGACTGGGC

                 60        70        80        90       100
Human     TGACTGCAAGTCCCCCCAGCCTTGGGGTCATATGCTTCTGTGGACAGCTG
                       •             •  •
Cyno      TGACTGCAAGTCCTCCCAGCCTTGGGGCCACATGCTTCTGTGGACAGCTG

                110       120       130       140       150
Human     TGCTATTCCTGGCTCCTGTTGCTGGGACACCTGCAGCTCCCCCAAAGGCT
                                                     •
Cyno      TGCTATTCCTGGCTCCTGTTGCTGGGACACCTGCAGCTCCCCCGAAGGCT

                160       170       180       190       200
Human     GTGCTGAAACTCGAGCCCCAGTGGATCAACGTGCTCCAGGAGGACTCTGT
                             •                 •
Cyno      GTGCTGAAACTCGAGCCCCCGTGGATCAACGTGCTCCGGGAGGACTCTGT

                210       220       230       240       250
Human     GACTCTGACATGCCGGGGGACTCACAGCCCTGAGAGCGACTCCATTCAGT
                   •   •    ••             •          •
Cyno      GACTCTGACGTGCGGGGGCGCTCACAGCCCTGACAGCGACTCCACTCAGT

                260       270       280       290       300
Human     GGTTCCACAATGGGAATCTCATTCCCACCCACACGCAGCCCAGCTACAGG
```

```
                             •
Cyno   GGTTCCACAATGGGAATCTCATCCCCACCCACACGCAGCCCAGCTACAGG

                310       320       330       340       350
Human  TTCAAGGCCAACAACAATGACAGCGGGGAGTACACGTGCCAGACTGGCCA
                           •             •              •
Cyno   TTCAAGGCCAACAACAATGATAGCGGGGAGTACAGGTGCCAGACTGGCCG

                360       370       380       390       400
Human  GACCAGCCTCAGCGACCCTGTGCATCTGACTGTGCTTTCTGAGTGGCTGG
                            •
Cyno   GACCAGCCTCAGCGACCCTGTTCATCTGACTGTGCTTTCTGAGTGGCTGG

                410       420       430       440       450
Human  TGCTCCAGACCCCTCACCTGGAGTTCCAGGAGGGAGAAACCATCGTGCTG
       •                          •                •
Cyno   CGCTCCAGACCCCTCACCTGGAGTTCCGGGAGGGAGAAACCATCTTGCTG

                460       470       480       490       500
Human  AGGTGCCACAGCTGGAAGGACAAGCCTCTGGTCAAGGTCACATTCTTCCA
                                     •
Cyno   AGGTGCCACAGCTGGAAGGACAAGCCTCTGATCAAGGTCACATTCTTCCA

                510       520       530       540       550
Human  GAATGGAAAATCCAAGAAATTTTCCCGTTCGGATCCCAACTTCTCCATCC
               •                 • •• •
Cyno   GAATGGAATATCCAAGAAATTTTCCCATATGAATCCCAACTTCTCCATCC

                560       570       580       590       600
Human  CACAAGCAAACCACAGTCACAGTGGTGATTACCACTGCACAGGAAACATA

Cyno   CACAAGCAAACCACAGTCACAGTGGTGATTACCACTGCACAGGAAACATA

                610       620       630       640       650
Human  GGCTACACGCTGTACTCATCCAAGCCTGTGACCATCACTGTCCAAGCTCC
               • ••           •                      ••
Cyno   GGCTACACACCATACTCATCCAAACCTGTGACCATCACTGTCCAAGTGCC

                660       670       680       690       700
Human  ---------CAGCTCTTCACCGATGGGGATCATTGTGGCTGTGGTCACTG
       •••••••••               •
Cyno   CAGCATGGGCAGCTCTTCACCGATAGGGATCATTGTGGCTGTGGTCACTG

                710       720       730       740       750
Human  GGATTGCTGTAGCGGCCATTGTTGCTGCTGTAGTGGCCTTGATCTACTGC

Cyno   GGATTGCTGTAGCGGCCATTGTTGCTGCTGTAGTGGCCTTGATCTACTGC

                760       770       780       790       800
Human  AGGAAAAAGCGGATTTCAGCCAATCCCACTAATCCTGATGAGGCTGACAA
                                             •
Cyno   AGGAAAAAGCGGATTTCAGCCAATCCCACTAATCCTGACGAGGCTGACAA
```

```
                 810       820       830       840       850
Human     AGTTGGGGCTGAGAACACAATCACCTATTCACTTCTCATGCACCCGGATG
                                                    •     •
Cyno      AGTTGGGGCTGAGAACACAATCACCTATTCACTTCTCATGCATCCGGACG

                 860       870       880
Human     CTCTGGAAGAGCCTGATGACCAGAACCGTATTTAG
                                •      •
Cyno      CTCTGGAAGAGCCTGATGACCAAAACCGNGTTTAG
```

The human sequence for FcγRIIB has GenBank Accession No. X52473. Engelhardt, W., Geerds, C. and Frey, J., *Distribution, inducibility and biological function of the cloned and expressed human beta Fc receptor II*, Eur. J. Immunol. 20 (6), 1367-1377 (1990).

Alignment of the nucleic acid sequences encoding a human (SEQ ID NO: 8) and cynomolgus (SEQ ID NO: 7) FcγRIIIA is shown in Table 7.

Analysis of the % sequence identity shows that the human and cynomolgus nucleic acid sequences encoding FcγRIIIA have about 96% identity.

TABLE 7

Alignment of Human and Cynomolgus Low-Affinity FcγRIIIA DNA

733 matches in an overlap of 765: 95.8% identity

```
                  10        20        30        40        50
Human     ATGTGGCAGCTGCTCCTCCCAACTGCTCTGCTACTTCTAGTTTCAGCTGG

Cyno      ATGTGGCAGCTGCTCCTCCCAACTGCTCTGCTACTTCTAGTTTCAGCTGG

                  60        70        80        90       100
Human     CATGCGGACTGAAGATCTCCCAAAGGCTGTGGTGTTCCTGGAGCCTCAAT
                 •
Cyno      CATGCGGGCTGAAGATCTCCCAAAGGCTGTGGTGTTCCTGGAGCCTCAAT

                 110       120       130       140       150
Human     GGTACAGGGTGCTCGAGAAGGACAGTGTGACTCTGAAGTGCCAGGGAGCC
                                 •
Cyno      GGTACAGGGTGCTCGAGAAGGACCGTGTGACTCTGAAGTGCCAGGGAGCC

                 160       170       180       190       200
Human     TACTCCCCTGAGGACAATTCCACACAGTGGTTTCACAATGAGAGCCTCAT
                                   •
Cyno      TACTCCCCTGAGGACAATTCCACACGGTGGTTTCACAATGAGAGCCTCAT
```

```
          210       220       230       240       250
Human  CTCAAGCCAGGCCTCGAGCTACTTCATTGACGCTGCCACAGTCGACGACA

Cyno   CTCAAGCCAGACCTCGAGCTACTTCATTGCTGCTGCCAGAGTCAACAACA

          260       270       280       290       300
Human  GTGGAGAGTACAGGTGCCAGACAAACCTCTCCACCCTCAGTGACCCGGTG

Cyno   GTGGAGAGTACAGGTGCCAGACAAGCCTCTCCACACTCAGTGACCCGGTG

          310       320       330       340       350
Human  CAGCTAGAAGTCCATATCGGCTGGCTGTTGCTCCAGGCCCCTCGGTGGGT

Cyno   CAGCTGGAAGTCCATATCGGCTGGCTATTGCTCCAGGCCCCTCGGTGGGT

          360       370       380       390       400
Human  GTTCAAGGAGGAAGACCCTATTCACCTGAGGTGTCACAGCTGGAAGAACA

Cyno   GTTCAAGGAGGAAGAATCTATTCACCTGAGGTGTCACAGCTGGAAGAACA

          410       420       430       440       450
Human  CTGCTCTGCATAAGGTCACATATTTACAGAATGGCAAAGGCAGGAAGTAT

Cyno   CTCTTCTGCATAAGGTCACGTATTTACAGAATGGCAAAGGCAGGAAGTAT

          460       470       480       490       500
Human  TTTCATCATAATTCTGACTTCTACATTCCAAAAGCCACACTCAAAGACAG

Cyno   TTTCATCAGAATTCTGACTTCTACATTCCAAAAGCCACACTCAAAGACAG

          510       520       530       540       550
Human  CGGCTCCTACTTCTGCAGGGGGCTTTTTGGGAGTAAAAATGTGTCTTCAG

Cyno   CGGCTCCTACTTCTGCAGGGGACTTATTGGGAGTAAAAATGTATCTTCAG

          560       570       580       590       600
Human  AGACTGTGAACATCACCATCACTCAAGGTTTGGCAGTGTCAACCATCTCA

Cyno   AGACTGTGAACATCACCATCACTCAAGATTTGGCAGTGTCATCCATCTCA

          610       620       630       640       650
Human  TCATTCTTTCCACCTGGGTACCAAGTCTCTTTCTGCTTGGTGATGGTACT

Cyno   TCATTCTTTCCACCTGGGTACCAAGTCTCTTTCTGCCTGGTGATGGTACT

          660       670       680       690       700
Human  CCTTTTTGCAGTGGACACAGGACTATATTTCTCTGTGAAGACAAACATTC

Cyno   CCTTTTTGCAGTGGACACAGGACTATATTTCTCTATGAAGAAAAGCATTC

          710       720       730       740       750
Human  GAAGCTCAACAAGAGACTGGAAGGACCATAAATTTAAATGGAGAAAGGAC

Cyno   CAAGCTCAACAAGGGACTGGGAGGACCATAAATTTAAATGGAGCAAGGAC
```

```
                760
Human    CCTCAAGACAAATGA

Cyno     CCTCAAGACAAATGA
```

The human sequence for FcγIII has GenBank Accession No. X52645 M31937). Ravetch,J.V. and Perussia,B., *Alternative membrane forms of Fc gamma RIII(CD16) on human natural killer cells and neutrophils. Cell type-specific expression of two genes that differ in single nucleotide substitutions*, J. Exp. Med. 170 (2), 481-497 (1989).

Alignment of the nucleic acid sequences encoding a human (SEQ ID NO: 24) and cynomolgus (SEQ ID NO: 23) β-2 microglobulin is shown in Table 8.

Analysis of the % sequence identity shows that the human and cynomolgus nucleic acid sequences encoding β-2 microglobulin have about 95% identity.

TABLE 8

Alignment of Human and Cynomolgus β2-Microglobulin DNA

341/360 = 94.7% identity

```
                 10        20        30        40        50
Human    ATGTCTCGCTCCGTGGCCTTAGCTGTGCTCGCGCTACTCTCTCTTTCTGG
                •   •           •     •
Cyno     ATGTCTCCCTCAGTGGCCTTAGCCGTGCTGGCGCTACTCTCTCTTTCTGG

                 60        70        80        90       100
Human    CCTGGAGGCTATCCAGCGTACTCCAAAGATTCAGGTTTACTCACGTCATC
                                                      •
Cyno     CCTGGAGGCTATCCAGCGTACTCCAAAGATTCAGGTTTACTCACGCCATC

                110       120       130       140       150
Human    CAGCAGAGAATGGAAAGTCAAATTTCCTGAATTGCTATGTGTCTGGGTTT
           •              •                            •
Cyno     CACCAGAGAATGGAAAGCCAAATTTCCTGAATTGCTATGTGTCTGGATTT

                160       170       180       190       200
Human    CATCCATCCGACATTGAAGTTGACTTACTGAAGAATGGAGAGAGAATTGA
                 •  •                               •   • •
Cyno     CATCCATCTGATATTGAAGTTGACTTACTGAAGAATGGAGAGAAAATGGG

                210       220       230       240       250
Human    AAAAGTGGAGCATTCAGACTTGTCTTTCAGCAAGGACTGGTCTTTCTATC
                                          •
Cyno     AAAAGTGGAGCATTCAGACTTGTCTTTCAGCAAAGACTGGTCTTTCTATC

                260       270       280       290       300
Human    TCTTGTACTACACTGAATTCACCCCCACTGAAAAAGATGAGTATGCCTGC
```

```
Cyno     TCTTGTACTACACTGAATTCACCCCCAATGAAAAAGATGAGTATGCCTGC

                  310        320        330        340        350
Human    CGTGTGAACCATGTGACTTTGTCACAGCCCAAGATAGTTAAGTGGGATCG

Cyno     CGTGTGAACCATGTGACTTTGTCAGGGCCCAGGACAGTTAAGTGGGATCG

                  360
Human    AGACATGTAA

Cyno     AGACATGTAA
```

The DNA sequence for the human β-2 microglobulin has GenBank Accession No. ABO21288. Matsumoto,K., Minamitani,T., *Human mRNA for beta 2-microglobulin*, DDBJ/EMBL/GenBank databases (1998).

Alignment of the nucleic acid sequences encoding a human (SEQ ID NO: 28) and cynomolgus (SEQ ID NO: 27) FcRn α-chain is shown in Table 9.

Analysis of the % sequence identity shows that the human and cynomolgus nucleic acid sequences encoding FcRn α-chain have about 97% identity.

TABLE 9

Alignment of Human and Cynomolgus FcRn α-Chain DNA

```
1062/1098 = 96.7% identity

                 10        20        30        40        50
Human    ATGGGGGTCCCGCGGCCTCAGCCCTGGGCGCTGGGGCTCCTGCTCTTTCT

Cyno     ATGAGGGTCCCGCGGCCTCAGCCCTGGGCGCTGGGGCTCCTGCTCTTTCT

                 60        70        80        90       100
Human    CCTTCCTGGGAGCCTGGGCGCAGAAAGCCACCTCTCCCTCCTGTACCACC

Cyno     CCTGCCCGGGAGCCTGGGCGCAGAAAGCCACCTCTCCCTCCTGTACCACC

                110       120       130       140       150
Human    TTACCGCGGTGTCCTCGCCTGCCCCGGGGACTCCTGCCTTCTGGGTGTCC

Cyno     TCACCGCGGTGTCCTCGCCCGCCCCGGGGACGCCTGCCTTCTGGGTGTCC

                160       170       180       190       200
Human    GGCTGGCTGGGCCCGCAGCAGTACCTGAGCTACAATAGCCTGCGGGGCGA

Cyno     GGCTGGCTGGGCCCGCAGCAGTACCTGAGCTACGACAGCCTGAGGGGCCA

                210       220       230       240       250
```

```
Human   GGCGGAGCCCTGTGGAGCTTGGGTCTGGAAAACCAGGTGTCCTGGTATT

Cyno    GGCGGAGCCCTGTGGAGCTTGGGTCTGGAAAACCAAGTGTCCTGGTATT

                  260       270       280       290       300
Human   GGGAGAAAGAGACCACAGATCTGAGGATCAAGGAGAAGCTCTTTCTGGAA

Cyno    GGGAGAAAGAGACCACAGATCTGAGGATCAAGGAGAAGCTCTTTCTGGAA

                  310       320       330       340       350
Human   GCTTTCAAAGCTTTGGGGGGAAAAGGTCCCTACACTCTGCAGGGCCTGCT

Cyno    GCTTTCAAAGCTTTGGGGGGAAAAGGCCCCTACACTCTGCAGGGCCTGCT

                  360       370       380       390       400
Human   GGGCTGTGAACTGGGCCCTGACAACACCTCGGTGCCCACCGCCAAGTTCG

Cyno    GGGCTGTGAACTGAGCCCTGACAACACCTCGGTGCCCACCGCCAAGTTCG

                  410       420       430       440       450
Human   CCCTGAACGGCGAGGAGTTCATGAATTTCGACCTCAAGCAGGGCACCTGG

Cyno    CCCTGAACGGCGAGGAGTTCATGAATTTCGACCTCAAGCAGGGCACCTGG

                  460       470       480       490       500
Human   GGTGGGGACTGGCCCGAGGCCCTGGCTATCAGTCAGCGGTGGCAGCAGCA

Cyno    GGTGGGGACTGGCCCGAGGCCCTGGCTATCAGTCAGCGGTGGCAGCAGCA

                  510       520       530       540       550
Human   GGACAAGGCGGCCAACAAGGAGCTCACCTTCCTGCTATTCTCCTGCCCGC

Cyno    GGACAAGGCGGCCAACAAGGAGCTCACCTTCCTGCTATTCTCCTGCCCAC

                  560       570       580       590       600
Human   ACCGCCTGCGGGAGCACCTGGAGAGGGGCCGCGGAAACCTGGAGTGGAAG

Cyno    ACCGGCTGCGGGAGCACCTGGAGAGGGGCCGTGGAAACCTGGAGTGGAAG

                  610       620       630       640       650
Human   GAGCCCCCCTCCATGCGCCTGAAGGCCCGACCCAGCAGCCCTGGCTTTTC

Cyno    GAGCCCCCCTCCATGCGCCTGAAGGCCCGACCCGGCAACCCTGGCTTTTC

                  660       670       680       690       700
Human   CGTGCTTACCTGCAGCGCCTTCTCCTTCTACCCTCCGGAGCTGCAACTTC

Cyno    CGTGCTTACCTGCAGCGCCTTCTCCTTCTACCCTCCGGAACTGCAACTGC

                  710       720       730       740       750
Human   GGTTCCTGCGGAATGGGCTGGCCGCTGGCACCGGCCAGGGTGACTTCGGC

Cyno    GGTTCCTGCGGAATGGGATGGCCGCTGGCACCGGACAGGGCGACTTCGGC
```

```
                 760       770       780       790       800
Human     CCCAACAGTGACGGATCCTTCCACGCCTCGTCGTCACTAACAGTCAAAAG
                        •
Cyno      CCCAACAGTGACGGCTCCTTCCACGCCTCGTCGTCACTAACAGTCAAAAG

                 810       820       830       840       850
Human     TGGCGATGAGCACCACTACTGCTGCATTGTGCAGCACGCGGGGCTGGCGC
                                     •
Cyno      TGGCGATGAGCACCACTACTGCTGCATCGTGCAGCACGCGGGGCTGGCGC

                 860       870       880       890       900
Human     AGCCCCTCAGGGTGGAGCTGGAATCTCCAGCCAAGTCCTCCGTGCTCGTG
                                 •                •
Cyno      AGCCCCTCAGGGTGGAGCTGGAAACTCCAGCCAAGTCCTCGGTGCTCGTG

                 910       920       930       940       950
Human     GTGGGAATCGTCATCGGTGTCTTGCTACTCACGGCAGCGGCTGTAGGAGG

Cyno      GTGGGAATCGTCATCGGTGTCTTGCTACTCACGGCAGCGGCTGTAGGAGG

                 960       970       980       990      1000
Human     AGCTCTGTTGTGGAGAAGGATGAGGAGTGGGCTGCCAGCCCCTTGGATCT

Cyno      AGCTCTGTTGTGGAGAAGGATGAGGAGTGGGCTGCCAGCCCCTTGGATCT

                1010      1020      1030      1040      1050
Human     CCCTTCGTGGAGACGACACCGGGGTCCTCCTGCCCACCCCAGGGGAGGCC
              •        •         ••               •
Cyno      CCCTCCGTGGAGATGACACCGGGTCCCTCCTGCCCACCCCGGGGGAGGCC

                1060      1070      1080      1090
Human     CAGGATGCTGATTTGAAGGATGTAAATGTGATTCCAGCCACCGCCTGA
                       •       •          •        •
Cyno      CAGGATGCTGATTCGAAGGATATAAATGTGATCCCAGCCACTGCCTGA
```

The DNA sequence for the human FcRn α-chain has GenBank Accession No. U12255. Story,C.M., Mikulska,J., and Simister,N.E., *A major histocompatibility complex class I-like Fc receptor cloned from human placenta: Possible role in transfer of immunoglobulin G from mother to fetus*, J. Exp. Med. 180, 2377-2381 (1994).

An alignment of the amino acid sequences for human (SEQ ID NO: 10) and cynomolgus (SEQ ID NO: 9) FcγRI α-chain is shown in Table 10. As described previously, the α-chain of FcγRI has various domains, including a signal peptide, three extracellular C-2 Ig like domains, a transmembrane domain and an intracellular domain. The amino acid numbers shown below the amino acids with the symbol Δ are numbered from the start of the mature polypeptide not including the signal sequence. Based on the alignment with the human sequence, the mature cynomolgus FcγRI has an amino acid sequence of residues Δ1 to Δ336 (SEQ ID NO: 65). The n- terminal

sequence of cynomologus sequence FcγRI may vary from that shown below. It would be within the skill in the art to express the nucleic acid sequence encoding the cynomologus FcγRI sequence and identify the n-terminal sequence. An extracellular fragment of cynolomolgus FcγRI obtained using the primers of example 1 has an amino acid sequence of Δ1 to Δ269. Any numbers above the amino acid residues represent the numbering of the residues starting at the signal sequence.

Analysis of the % sequence identity shows that the amino acid sequences for human and cynomolgus FcγRI have about 90% identity when the 3' extension is taken into account and about 94% when the 3' extension is not ineluded.

TABLE 10

Alignment of Human and Cynomolgus High-Affinity FcγRI

```
Human     MWFLTTLLLWVPVDGQVDTTK
               •
Cyno      MWFLTALLLWVPVDGQVDTTK

Domain 1
Human     AVISLQPPWVSVFQEETVTLHCEVLHLPGSSSTQWFLNGTAT
             •                •   ••
Cyno      AVITLQPPWVSVFQEETVTLQCEVPRLPGSSSTQWFLNGTAT
          Δ        Δ         Δ         Δ         Δ
          1        10        20        30        40

                70        80        90        100
                |         |         |         |
Human     QTSTPSYRITSASVNDSGEYRCQRGLSGRSDPIQLEIHR
                        •          •
Cyno      QTSTPSYRITSASVKDSGEYRCQRGPSGRSDPIQLEIHR
                 Δ         Δ         Δ         Δ
                 50        60        70        80

Domain 2
Human     GWLLLQVSSRVFTEGEPLALRCHAWKDKLVYNVLYYRNGKAFKF
          •                                   •
Cyno      DWLLLQVSSRVFTEGEPLALRCHAWKDKLVYNVLYYQNGKAFKF
                  Δ         Δ         Δ         Δ
                  90        100       110       120

             150       160       170       180       190
             |         |         |         |         |
Human     FHWNSNLTILKTNISHNGTYHCSGMGKHRYTSAGISVTVKELFP
           ••  •            •               •
Cyno      FYRNSQLTILKTNISHNGAYHCSGMGKHRYTSAGVSVTVKELFP
              Δ         Δ         Δ         Δ
             130       140       150       160
```

```
Domain 3
Human    APVLNASVTSPLLEGNLVTLSCETKLLLQRPGLQLYFSFYMGSKTLRG

Cyno     APVLNASVTSPLLEGNLVTLSCETKLLLQRPGLQLYFSFYMGSKTLRG
           Δ         Δ         Δ         Δ         Δ
          170       180       190       200       210


Human    RNTSSEYQILTARREDSGLYWCEAATEDGNVLKRSPELELQVLGLQLP
                           •     •
Cyno     RNTSSEYQILTARREDSGFYWCEATTEDGNVLKRSPELELQVLGLQLP
           Δ         Δ         Δ         Δ         Δ
          220       230       240       250       260

transmembrane/intracellular
Human    TPVWFHVLFYLAVGIMFLVNTVLWVTIRKELKRKKKWDLEISLDSGHE
             •      •                             •        •
Cyno     TPVWLHVLFYLVVGIMFLVNTVLWVTIRKELKRKKKWNLEISLDSAHE
             Δ         Δ         Δ         Δ         Δ
            270       280       290       300       310

Human    KKVTSSLQEDRHLEEELKCQEQKEEQLQEGVHRKEPQGAT
                           •    •
Cyno     KKVTSSLQEDRHLEEELKSQEQE
              Δ         Δ         Δ         Δ
             320       330       340       350

Human vs Cyno  335/357 = 93.8% identity
                                without human 3' extension
               335/374 = 89.6% identity
                                with human 3' extension
```

The amino acid sequence for human FcγRI has Accession Nos.: P12314; P12315; EMBL; X14356; CAA32537.1. EMBL; X14355; CAA32536.1. PIR; S03018. PIR; S03019. PIR; A41357. PIR; B41357. HSSP; P12319; 1ALT. MIM; 146760; -. InterPro; IPR003006; -. Pfam; PF00047; Allen J.M., Seed B., Nucleic Acids Res. 16, 11824-11824, 1988, *Nucleotide sequence of three cDNAs for the human high affinity Fc receptor (FcRI)*; Allen J.M., Seed B., Science 243, 378-381, 1989, *Isolation and expression of functional high-affinity Fc receptor complementary DNAs*.

An alignment of amino acid sequences for human, cynomolgus, and chimp sequences for FcγRIIA (cynomolgus/SEQ ID NO: 15; human/SEQ ID NO: 16; chimp/SEQ ID NO. 17), FcγRIIB (cynomolgus/SEQ ID NO: 18; human/SEQ ID NO : 19), and FcγRIIIA (cynomolgus/SEQ ID NO: 20; human/SEQ ID NO: 21) is shown in Table 11.

The sequence is divided into domains as described previously: signal peptide, 3 extracellular C-2 like domains, and a transmembrane intracellular domain. In Table 11, the amino acid numbers shown below the amino acids with the symbol Δ are numbered from the start of the mature human polypeptide not including the signal sequence. The mature polypeptides for cynomolgus and chimp FcγRIIA, cynomolgous FcγRIIB, and cynomolgus FcγRIIIA start at the amino acid identified with the asterisk in Table 11 and are separately shown in Tables 21,22, and 23, and are as follows:

1) cynomolgus FcγRIIA amino acids Δ1 to Δ282 (SEQ ID NO: 66), N terminal sequence TAPPKA (Table 21);

2) chimp FcγRIIA amino Δ1 to Δ249 (SEQ ID NO: 67)(based on alignment with the human sequence);

3) cynomolgus FcγRIIB amino acids Δ1 to Δ252 (SEQ ID NO: 68), N terminal sequence TPAAPP (table 22); and

4) cynomolgus FcγRIIIA amino acids Δ1 to Δ234 (SEQ ID NO: 69), N terminal sequence EDLPKA (table 23).

In table 11, any numbers above the amino acid residues represent the numbering of the residues starting at the signal sequence. The asterisks in the table indicate the start of the n-terminal sequence for cynomologus FcγRIIA, FcγRIIB, and FcγRIIIA.

Extracellular fragments of the Fc receptor polypeptides were obtained using the primers described in example 1. An extracellular fragment of FcγRIIA obtained using the primers of example 1 has an amino acid sequence of Δ1 to Δ182, as shown in table 21 . An extracellular fragment of FcγRIIB obtained using the primers of example 1 has an amino acid sequence of Δ1 to Δ184, as shown in Table 22. An extracellular fragment of FcγRIIIA obtained using the primers of example 1 has an amino acid sequence of Δ1 to Δ187, as shown in Table 23.

Analysis of the % sequence identity shows the following:

1) Chimp and human amino acid sequences for FcγRIIA have about 97% identity;

2) Cynomolgus and human amino acid sequences for FcγRIIA have about 87% identity with MAMETQ (possible portion of signal peptide) and 89% identity without MAMETQ in the alignment;

3) Cynomolgus and chimp amino acid sequences for FcγRIIA have about 87% identity including MAMETQ in the alignment and 89% without MAMETQ in the alignment;

4) Cynomolgus and human amino acid sequences for FcγRIIB have about 92% identity; and

5) Cynomolgus and human amino acid sequences for FcγRIIIA have about 91% identity.

TABLE 11

Alignment of Human, Cynomolgus and Chimp Low-Affinity FcγRIIA, FcγRIIB, FcγRIIIA

signal peptide

```
                        ••••••       •                    ••
IIA-human      ---------MAMETQMSQNVCPRNLWLLQPLTVLLLLASADSQAA
IIA-chimp      ---------MAMETQMSQNVCPRNLWLLQPLTVLLLLASADSQA-
IIA-cyno       ---------------MSQNVCPGNLWLLQPLTVLLLLASADSQT-
                                                          *

                                    •
IIB-human      MGILSFLPVLATESDWADCKSPQPWGHMLLWTAVLFLAPVAGTPA
IIB-cyno       MGILSFLPVLATESDWADCKSSQPWGHMLLWTAVLFLAPVAGTPA
                                                         *

                                                          •
IIIA-human                             MWQLLLPTALLLLVSAGMRTE
IIIA-cyno                              MWQLLLPTALLLLVSAGMRAE
                                                         Δ *
                                                         1
```

Domain 1

```
                                •        •  •  •   •
IIA-human      APPKAVLKLEPPWINVLQEDSVTLTCQGARSPESDSIQWFHN
IIA-chimp      APPKAVLKLEPPWINVLQEDSVTLTCRGARSPESDSIQWFHN
IIA-cyno       APPKAVLKLEPPWINVLREDSVTLTCGGAHSPDSDSTQWFHN
               Δ        Δ         Δ         Δ         Δ
               1       10        20        30        40

                          •     •        • •   •   •
IIB-human      APPKAVLKLEPQWINVLQEDSVTLTCRGTHSPESDSIQWFHN
IIB-cyno       APPKAVLKLEPPWINVLREDSVTLTCGGAHSPDSDSTQWFHN

                                   •                •
IIIA-human     DLPKAVVFLEPQWYRVLEKDSVTLKCQGAYSPEDNSTQWFHN
IIIA-cyno      DLPKAVVFLEPQWYRVLEKDRVTLKCQGAYSPEDNSTRWFHN
                     Δ         Δ         Δ         Δ
                    10        20        30        40
```

```
                     •                                     •    •
IIA-human     GNLIPTHTQPSYRFKANNNDSGEYTCQTGQTSLSDPVHLTVLSE
IIA-chimp     GNLIPTHTQPSYRFKANNNDSGEYTCQTGQTSLSDPVHLTVLSE
IIA-cyno      GNRIPTHTQPSYRFKANNNDSGEYRCQTGRTSLSDPVHLTVLSE
                        Δ          Δ          Δ          Δ
                        50         60         70         80

                                                           •    •
IIB-human     GNLIPTHTQPSYRFKANNNDSGEYTCQTGQTSLSDPVHLTVLSE
IIB-cyno      GNLIPTHTQPSYRFKANNNDSGEYRCQTGRTSLSDPVHLTVLSE

                        •     •  •  ••           •
IIIA-human    ESLISSQASSYFIDAATVDDSGEYRCQTNLSTLSDPVQLEVHIG
IIIA-cyno     ESLISSQTSSYFIAAARVNNSGEYRCQTSLSTLSDPVQLEVHIG
                 Δ          Δ          Δ          Δ
                 50         60         70         80
```

Domain 2

```
               •         •      •             •         •• •
IIA-human     WLVLQTPHLEFQEGETIMLRCHSWKDKPLVKVTFFQNGKSQKFS
IIA-chimp     WLVLQTPHLEFQEGETIVLRCHSWKDKPLVKVTFFQNGKSQKFS
IIA-cyno      WLALQTPHLEFREGETIMLRCHSWKDKPLIKVTFFQNGIAKKFS
                Δ          Δ          Δ          Δ          Δ
                90         100        110        120        130

               •         •      •             •         •
IIB-human     WLVLQTPHLEFQEGETIVLRCHSWKDKPLVKVTFFQNGKSKKFS
IIB-cyno      WLALQTPHLEFREGETILLRCHSWKDKPLIKVTFFQNGISKKFS

                              ••            •
IIIA-human    WLLLQAPRWVFKEEDPIHLRCHSWKNTALHKVTYLQNGKGRKYF
IIIA-cyno     WLLLQAPRWVFKEEESIHLRCHSWKNTLLHKVTYLQNGKGRKYF
              Δ          Δ          Δ          Δ          Δ
              90         100        110        120        130

              ••  ••                             ••           •
IIA-human     RLDPTFSIPQANHSHSGDYHCTGNIGYTLFSSKPVTITVQV
IIA-chimp     HLDPNLSIPQANHSHSGDYHCTGNIGYTLFSSKPVTITVQA
IIA-cyno      HMDPNFSIPQANHSHSGDYHCTGNIGYTPYSSKPVTITVQV
              Δ          Δ          Δ          Δ          Δ
              131        140        150        160        170

              •••                                •           •
IIB-human     RSDPNFSIPQANHSHSGDYHCTGNIGYTLYSSKPVTITVQA
IIB-cyno      HMNPNFSIPQANHSHSGDYHCTGNIGYTPYSSKPVTITVQV

               •                         •
IIIA-human    HHNSDFYIPKATLKDSGSYFCRGLFGSKNVSSETVNITITQ
IIIA-cyno     HQNSDFYIPKATLKDSGSYFCRGLIGSKNVSSETVNITITQ
                    Δ          Δ        Δ              Δ
                    140        150      158            170
```

transmembrane/intracellular

```
                       •     •     •••
IIA-human          PSMGSSSPMGIIVAVVIATAVAAIVAAVVALIYCRKKRISANSTD
IIA-chimp          PSVGSSSPVGIIVAVVIATAVAAIVAAVVALIYCRKKRISANSTD
IIA-cyno           PSVGSSSPMGIIVAVVTGIAVAAIVAAVVALIYCRKKRISANSTD
                           Δ         Δ         Δ         Δ
                          180       190       200       210

                    •••    •
IIB-human          P---SSSPMGIIVAVVTGIAVAAIVAAVVALIYCRKKRISANPTN
IIB-cyno           PSMGSSSPIGIIVAVVTGIAVAAIVAAVVALIYCRKKRISANPTN


                   •    •                                •  •• •
IIIA-human         GLAVSTISSFFPPGYQVSFCLVMVLLFAVDTGLYFSVKTNIRSST
IIIA-cyno          DLAVSSISSFFPPGYQVSFCLVMVLLFAVDTGLYFSMKKSIPSST
                        Δ         Δ         Δ         Δ
                       180       190       200       210


                       •   •   •   •                    ITAM motif
IIA-human          PVKAAQFEPPGRQMIAIRKRQLEETNNDYETADGGYMTLNPRAPT
IIA-chimp          PVKAAQFEPPGRQMIAIRKRQLEETNNDYETADGGYMTLNPRAPT
IIA-cyno           PVKAARFEPLGRQTIALRKRQLEETNNDYETADGGYMTLNPRAPT
                      Δ         Δ         Δ         Δ         Δ
                     220       230       240       250       260

                                                  •
IIB-human          PDEADKVGAENTITYSLLMHPDALEEPDDQNRI
IIB-cyno           PDEADKVGAENTITYSLLMHPDALEEPDDQNRV
                               ITIM motif


                      •      •
IIIA-human         RDWKDHKFKWRKDPQDK
IIIA-cyno          RDWEDHKFKWSKDPQDK
                   Δ         Δ
                  220       230


                        ITAM motif
                      •      •   ••
IIA-human          DDDKNIYLTLPPNDHVNSNN
IIA-chimp          DDDKNIYLTLPPNDHVNSNN
IIA-cyno           DDDRNIYLTLSPNDYDNSNN
                           Δ         Δ
                          270       280

IIA  chimp/human   308/317 = 97.2% identity
     cyno/human    277/317 = 87.4% identity (+MAMETQ)
                   277/311 = 89.1% identity (-MAMETQ)
     cyno/chimp    276/316 = 87.3% identity (+MAMETQ)
                   276/310 = 89.0% identity (-MAMETQ)

IIB  cyno/human    270/294 = 91.8% identity

IIIA cyno/human    232/254 = 91.3% identity
```

The human amino acid sequence for FcRIIA has the following Accession Nos.: P12318; EMBL; M31932; AAA35827.1. EMBL; Y00644; CAA68672.1. EMBL; J03619; AAA35932.1. EMBL; A21604; CAA01563.1. PIR; A31932. PIR; JL0118. PIR; S02297. PIR; S00477. PIR; S06946. HSSP; P12319; 1ALT. MIM; 146790; -. InterPro; IPR003006; -. Pfam; PF00047. Brooks D.G., Qiu W.Q., Luster A.D., Ravetch J.V., J. Exp. Med. 170, 1369-1385, 1989, *Structure and expression of human IgG FcRII(CD32). Functional heterogeneity is encoded by the alternatively spliced products of multiple genes*; Stuart S.G., Trounstine M.L., Vaux D.J.T., Koch T., Martens C.L., Moore K.W., J. Exp. Med. 166, 1668-1684, 1987, *Isolation and expression of cDNA clones encoding a human receptor for IgG (Fc gamma RII)*; Hibbs M.L., Bonadonna L., Scott B.M., Mckenzie I.F.C., Hogarth P.M., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 85, 2240-2244, 1988, *Molecular cloning of a human immunoglobulin G Fc receptor*; Stengelin S., Stamenkovic I., Seed B., EMBO J. 7, 1053-1059, 1988, *Isolation of cDNAs for two distinct human Fc receptors by ligand affinity cloning*; Salmon J.E., Millard S., Schachter L.A., Arnett F.C., Ginzler E.M., Gourley M.F., Ramsey-Goldman R., Peterson M.G.E., Kimberly R.P., J. Clin. Invest. 97, 1348-1354, 1996, *Fc gamma RIIA alleles are heritable risk factors for lupus nephritis in African Americans*.

The human sequence for FcγRIIB has Accession No. X52473. Engelhardt,W., Geerds,C. and Frey,J., *Distribution, inducibility and biological function of the cloned and expressed human beta Fc receptor II*, Eur. J. Immunol. 20 (6), 1367-1377 (1990).

The human amino acid sequence for FcγRIIIA has Accession Nos.: P08637; EMBL; X52645; CAA36870.1. EMBL; Z46222; CAA86295.1. PIR; JL0107. MIM; 146740; -. InterPro; IPR003006; -. Pfam; PF00047; Ravetch J.V., Perussia B., J. Exp. Med. 170, 481-497, 1989, *Alternative membrane forms of Fc gamma RIII(CD16) on human natural killer cells and neutrophils. Cell type-specific expression of two genes that differ in single nucleotide substitutions*; Gessner J.E., Grussenmeyer T., Kolanus W., Schmidt R.E., J. Biol. Chem. 270, 1350-1361, 1995, *The human low affinity immunoglobulin G Fc receptor III-A and III-B genes: Molecular characterization of the promoter regions*; de Haas M., Koene H.R., Kleijer M., de Vries E., Simsek S., van Tol M.J.D., Roos D., von dem Borne A.E.G.K., J. Immunol. 156, 3948-3955, 1996, *A triallelic Fc gamma receptor type IIIA polymorphism influences the binding of human IgG by NK cell Fc gamma RIIIa*; Koene H.R., Kleijer M., Algra J., Roos D., von dem

Borne A.E.G.K., de Haas M., Blood 90, 1109-1114, 1997, *Fc gammaRIIIa-158V/F polymorphism influences the binding of IgG by natural killer cell Fc gammaRIIIa, independently of the Fc gammaRIIIa-48L/R/H phenotype*; Wu J., Edberg J.C., Redecha P.B., Bansal V., Guyre P.M., Coleman K., Salmon J.E., Kimberly R.P., J. Clin. Invest. 100, 1059-1070, 1997, *A novel polymorphism of FcgammaRIIIa (CD16) alters receptor function and predisposes to autoimmune disease.*

Table 21

Sequence of Mature FcRIIA

```
Domain 1

TAPPKAVLKLEPPWINVLREDSVTLTCGGAHSPDSDSTQWFHN
Δ        Δ         Δ         Δ         Δ
1        10        20        30        40

GNRIPTHTQPSYRFKANNNDSGEYRCQTGRTSLSDPVHLTVLSE
      Δ         Δ         Δ         Δ
      50        60        70        80

Domain 2

WLALQTPHLEFREGETIMLRCHSWKDKPLIKVTFFQNGIAKKFS
  Δ         Δ         Δ         Δ         Δ
  90        100       110       120       130

HMDPNFSIPQANHSHSGDYHCTGNIGYTPYSSKPVTITVQV
        Δ         Δ         Δ         Δ
        140       150       160       170

Intracellular/transmembrane domain

PSVGSSSPMGIIVAVVTGIAVAAIVAAVVALIYCRKKRISANSTD
       Δ         Δ         Δ         Δ
       180       190       200       210

                                      ITAM
PVKAARFEPLGRQTIALRKRQLEETNNDYETADGGYMTLNPRAPT
  Δ         Δ         Δ         Δ         Δ
  220       230       240       250       260

       ITAM
DDDRNIYLTLSPNDYDNSNN
       Δ         Δ
       270       280
```

Table 22

Sequence of Mature FcγRIIB

Domain 1

```
TPAAPPKAVLKLEPPWINVLREDSVTLTCGGAHSPDSDSTQWFHN
Δ            Δ             Δ             Δ             Δ
1            10            20            30            40

GNLIPTHTQPSYRFKANNNDSGEYRCQTGRTSLSDPVHLTVLSE
     Δ             Δ             Δ             Δ
     50            60            70            80
```

Domain 2

```
WLALQTPHLEFREGETILLRCHSWKDKPLIKVTFFQNGISKKFS
Δ             Δ             Δ             Δ             Δ
90            100           110           120           130

HMNPNFSIPQANHSHSGDYHCTGNIGYTPYSSKPVTITVQV
        Δ             Δ             Δ             Δ
        140           150           160           170
```

Transmembrane/intracellular

```
PSMGSSSPIGIIVAVVTGIAVAAIVAAVVALIYCRKKRISANPTN
      Δ             Δ             Δ             Δ
      180           190           200           210
```

```
                ITIM motif
PDEADKVGAENTITYSLLMHPDALEEPDDQNRV
Δ             Δ             Δ             Δ
220           230           240           250
```

(In the ITIM motif line, "ITYSLL" is underlined.)

Table 23

Sequence for Mature FcγRIIIA

Domain 1

```
EDLPKAVVFLEPQWYRVLEKDRVTLKCQGAYSPEDNSTRWFHN
Δ        Δ         Δ         Δ         Δ
1        10        20        30        40

ESLISSQTSSYFIAAARVNNSGEYRCQTSLSTLSDPVQLEVHIG
     Δ         Δ         Δ         Δ
     50        60        70        80
```

Domain 2

```
WLLLQAPRWVFKEEESIHLRCHSWKNTLLHKVTYLQNGKGRKYF
  Δ         Δ         Δ         Δ         Δ
  90        100       110       120       130

HQNSDFYIPKATLKDSGSYFCRGLIGSKNVSSETVNITITQ
        Δ         Δ         Δ         Δ
        140       150       160       170
```

Transmembrane/intracellular

```
DLAVSSISSFFPPGYQVSFCLVMVLLFAVDTGLYFSMKKSIPSST
       Δ         Δ         Δ         Δ
       180       190       200       210

RDWEDHKFKWSKDPQDK
  Δ         Δ
  220       230
```

An alignment of the nucleic acid sequence encoding the human (SEQ ID NO: 12) and cynomolgus (SEQ ID NO: 11) gamma chain of FcγRI/III is shown in Table 12.

Analysis of % sequence identity shows that the nucleic acid sequences encoding human and cynomolgus gamma chain FcγRI/III have about 99% identity.

TABLE 12

Alignment of Human and Cynomolgus FcγRI/III

Gamma-Chain

```
        1          10
        |          |
Human   MIPAVVLLLLLLLVEQAAA

Cyno    MIPAVVLLLLLLLVEQAAA

        20          30          40          50
        |           |           |           |
Human   LGEPQLCYILDAILFLYGIVLTLLYCRLKIQV

Cyno    LGEPQLCYILDAILFLYGIVLTLLYCRLKIQV

                  60          70          80
                  |           |           |
Human   RKAAITSYEKSDGVYTGLSTRNQETYETLKHEKPPQ
             •
Cyno    RKAAIASYEKSDGVYTGLSTRNQETYETLKHEKPPQ
                      ITAM motif  ITAM motif

Cyno vs Human = 85/86 = 98.8% identity
```

An amino acid sequence for human gamma chain has Accession Nos.: P30273; EMBL; M33195; AAA35828.1. EMBL; M33196; -. PIR; A35241. MIM; 147139; -. Kuester H., Thompson H., Kinet J.-P., J. Biol. Chem. 265, 6448-6452, 1990, *Characterization and expression of the gene for the human Fc receptor gamma subunit. Definition of a new gene family.*

An alignment of the amino acid sequences for human (SEQ ID NO: 26) and cynomolgus (SEQ ID NO: 25) β-2 microglobulin is shown in Table 13. The mature β-2 microglobulin has an amino acid sequence of amino acids Δ1 to Δ99 (SEQ ID NO: 70).

Analysis of the % sequence identity shows that the amino acid sequences for human and cynomolgus β-2 microglobulin have about 92% identity with no deletions or insertions.

TABLE 13

Alignment of Human and Cynomolgus β2-Microglobulin

```
Human  MSRSVALAVLALLSLSGLEA
         •
Cyno   MSPSVALAVLALLSLSGLEA

Human  IQRTPKIQVYSRHPAENGKSNFLNCYVSGFHPSDIEVDLLKNGERIEKVEHSD
                     •    •                        •••
Cyno   IQRTPKIQVYSRHPPENGKPNFLNCYVSGFHPSDIEVDLLKNGEKMGKVEHSD
       Δ        Δ         Δ         Δ         Δ         Δ
       1        10        20        30        40        50


Human  LSFSKDWSFYLLYYTEFTPTEKDEYACRVNHVTLSQPKIVKWDRDM
                          •               • ••
Cyno   LSFSKDWSFYLLYYTEFTPNEKDEYACRVNHVTLSGPRTVKWDRDM
            Δ         Δ         Δ         Δ
            60        70        80        90

Cyno vs Human   109/119 = 91.6% identity
```

The human amino acid sequence for β-2 microglobulin has Accession Nos.: P01884; EMBL; M17987; AAA51811.1. EMBL; M17986; AAA51811.1. EMBL; AB021288; BAA35182.1. EMBL; AF072097; AAD48083.1. EMBL; V00567; CAA23830.1. EMBL; M30683; AAA87972.1. EMBL; M30684; AAA88008.1. PIR; A02179. PIR; A28579. PDB; 1HLA. Guessow D., Rein R., Ginjaar I., Hochstenbach F., Seemann G., Kottman A., Ploegh H.L., *The human beta 2-microglobulin gene. Primary structure and definition of the transcriptional unit*, J. Immunol. 139, 3132-3138 (1987); Matsumoto K., Minamitani T., *Human mRNA for beta 2-microglobulin*, Medline: Embl/genbank/ddbj database (1998); Zhao Z., Huang X., Li N., Zhu X., Cao X., *A novel gene from human dendritic cell*, Embl/genbank/ddbj databases (1998); Rosa F., Berissi H., Weissenbach J., Maroteaux L., Fellous M., Revel M., *The beta-2-microglobulin mRNA in human Daudi cells has a mutated initiation codon but is still inducible by interferon*, EMBO J. 2, 239-243 (1983); Suggs S.V., Wallace R.B., Hirose T., Kawashima E.H., Itakura K., *Use of synthetic oligonucleotides as hybridization probes: isolation of cloned cDNA sequences for human beta 2-microglobulin*, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 78, 6613-6617 (1981); Cunningham B.A., Wang J.L., Berggard I., Peterson P.A., *The complete amino acid sequence of beta 2-microglobulin*, Biochem. 12, 4811-4822 (1973); Lawlor D.A., Warren E., Ward F.E., Parham P., *Comparison of class I MHC alleles in human and apes*, Immunol. Rev.

113, 147-185 (1990); Bjorkman P.J., Saper M.A., Samraoui B., Bennett W.S., Strominger J.L., Wiley D.C., *Structure of the human class I histocompatibility antigen*, HLA-A2, Nature 329, 506-512 (1987); Saper M.A., Bjorkman P.J., Wiley D.C., *Refined structure of the human histocompatibility antigen HLA-A2 at 2.6 A resolution*, J. Mol. Biol. 219, 277-319 (1991); Collins E.J., Garboczi D.N., Karpusas M.N., Wiley D.C., *The three-dimentional structure of a class I major histocompatibility complex molecule missing the alpha 3 domain of the heavy chain*, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci USA 92, 1218-1221 (1995).

An alignment of the amino acid sequences for human (SEQ ID NO: 30) and cynomolgus FcRn α-chain (SEQ ID NO: 29) is shown in Table 14. Two alleles of cynomolgus FcRn were identified. One sequence is that of SEQ ID NO: 29 and has a serine at position 3 (S3) of the mature polypeptide. Another sequence is SEQ ID NO: 64 has an asparagine at position 3 (N3) in the mature polypeptide. The mature polypeptide of FcRnS3 α-chain has a sequence of amino acids Δ1 to Δ342 (SEQ ID NO: 71). The mature polypeptide of FcRnN3 α-chain has a sequence of Δ1 to Δ342 (SEQ ID NO: 72). An extracellular fragment of the FcRnprepared by the method of example 1, has an amino acid sequence of Δ1 to Δ274.

Analysis of the % sequence identity shows that the amino acid sequences for human and cynomolgus FcRn have about 97% identity with no deletions or insertions.

TABLE 14

Alignment of Human and Cynomolgus FcRn α-Chain

```
354/365 = 97% identity

Signal
Cyno     MRVPRPQPWALGLLLFLLPGSLG
          •
Human    MGVPRPQPWALGLLLFLLPGSLG


Extracellular Domain
Cyno     AESHLSLLYHLTAVSSPAPGTPAFWVSGWLGPQQYLSYDSLRGQAEPCGA
CynoN3     N
                                               •    •
Human    AESHLSLLYHLTAVSSPAPGTPAFWVSGWLGPQQYLSYNSLRGEAEPCGA
                  Δ         Δ         Δ         Δ         Δ
                 10        20        30        40        50


Cyno     WVWENQVSWYWEKETTDLRIKEKLFLEAFKALGGKGPYTLQGLLGCELSP
                                                         •
```

```
Human   WVWENQVSWYWEKETTDLRIKEKLFLEAFKALGGKGPYTLQGLLGCELGP
                  Δ         Δ         Δ         Δ         Δ
                  60        70        80        90       100

Cyno    DNTSVPTAKFALNGEEFMNFDLKQGTWGGDWPEALAISQRWQQQDKAANK

Human   DNTSVPTAKFALNGEEFMNFDLKQGTWGGDWPEALAISQRWQQQDKAANK
                  Δ         Δ         Δ         Δ         Δ
                 110       120       130       140       150

Cyno    ELTFLLFSCPHRLREHLERGRGNLEWKEPPSMRLKARPGNPGFSVLTCSA
                                                ••
Human   ELTFLLFSCPHRLREHLERGRGNLEWKEPPSMRLKARPSSPGFSVLTCSA
                  Δ         Δ         Δ         Δ         Δ
                 160       170       180       190       200

Cyno    FSFYPPELQLRFLRNGMAAGTGQGDFGPNSDGSFHASSSLTVKSGDEHHY
                        •
Human   FSFYPPELQLRFLRNGLAAGTGQGDFGPNSDGSFHASSSLTVKSGDEHHY
                  Δ         Δ         Δ         Δ         Δ
                 210       220       230       240       250

Cyno    CCIVQHAGLAQPLRVELETPAKSS
                          •
Human   CCIVQHAGLAQPLRVELESPAKSS
                  Δ         Δ
                 260       270

Transmembrane/Intracellular
Cyno    VLVVGIVIGVLLLTAAAVGGALLWRRMRSGLPAPWISLRGDDTGSLLPTP
                                                     •
Human   VLVVGIVIGVLLLTAAAVGGALLWRRMRSGLPAPWISLRGDDTGVLLPTP
              Δ         Δ         Δ         Δ         Δ
             280       290       300       310       320

Cyno    GEAQDADSKDINVIPATA
                •  •
Human   GEAQDADLKDVNVIPATA
              Δ         Δ
             330       340
```

The human amino acid sequence for FcRn has Accession No.: U12255. Story C.M., Mikulska J., Simister N.E., A major histocompatibility complex class I-like Fc receptor cloned from human placenta: Possible role in transfer of immunoglobulin G from mother to fetus, J. Exp. Med. 180, 2377-2381 (1994).

Example 3: Cynomolgus FcγRI And Human FcγRI Bind Human IgG Subclasses Equivalently

Materials and Methods:

Human IgG2, IgG3, and IgG4 isotypes of E27 (IgG1) were constructed by subcloning the appropriate heavy chain Fc cDNA from a human spleen cDNA library into a pRK vector containing the E27 variable heavy domain. All IgG subclasses and variants were expressed using the same E27 κ light chain as described in Shields, R. L., Namenuk, A. K., Hong, K., Meng, Y. G., Rae, J., Briggs, J., Xie, D., Lai, J., Stadlen, A., Li, B., Fox, J. A., and Presta, L. G. (2001) *J. Biol. Chem.* 276:6591-6604 or U.S. Patent No. 6,194,551.

Following cotransfection of heavy and light chain plasmids into 293 cells, IgG1, IgG2, IgG4 and variants were purified by protein A chromatography. IgG3 was purified using protein G chromatography. All protein preparations were analyzed using a combination of SDS-polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis, ELISA, and spectroscopy.

The cDNA for Human FcγRI was isolated by reverse transcriptase-PCR (GeneAmp, PerkinElmer Life Sciences) of oligo(dT)-primed RNA from U937 cells using primers that generated a fragment encoding the α-chain extra-cellular domain. Human FcγR extracellular domains bound to Gly/6-His/GST fusions were prepared as described in Shields, R. L., Namenuk, A. K., Hong, K., Meng, Y. G., Rae, J., Briggs, J., Xie, D., Lai, J., Stadlen, A., Li, B., Fox, J. A., and Presta, L. G. (2001) *J. Biol. Chem.* 276:6591-6604 or U.S. Patent No. 6,194,551. The cDNA was subcloned into previously described pRK mammalian cell expression vectors, as described in Eaton et al., 1986, *Biochemistry*, 25:8343-8347. The cDNA for cynomolgus FcγRI was isolated as described in Example 1.

To facilitate the purification of the expressed human and cynomologus FcγRI, the transmembrane domain and intracellular domain of each were replaced by DNA encoding a Gly-His_6 tag and human glutathione S-transferase (GST). The GST sequence was obtained by PCR from the pGEX-4T2 plasmid (Amersham Pharmaeia Biotech) with NheI and XbaI restriction sites at the 5' and 3' ends, respectively. The expressed FcγRI contained the extracellular domains of the α-chain fused at His271 to Gly/His_6/GST. Primers used to subclone the extracellular portion of the cynomolgus FcγRI α-chain are shown in Table 1.

The cynomolgus and human FcγRI plasmids were transfected into human embryonic kidney 293 cells by calcium phosphate precipitation (Gorman, C. M., Gies, D. R., and McCray, G. (1990) DNA Prot. Engineer. Tech. 2, 3-10). Supernatants were collected 72 hours after conversion to serum-free PSO_4 medium supplemented with 10 mg/liter recombinant bovine insulin, 1 mg/liter human transferrin, and trace elements. Proteins were purified by nickel-nitrilotriacetic acid chromatography (Qiagen, Valencia, CA). Purified protein was analyzed through a combination of 4-20% SDS-polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis, ELISA, and amino acid analysis.

Standard enzyme-linked immunoabsorbent assays (ELISA) were performed in order to detect and quantify interactions between cynomologus FcγRI or human FcγRI and human IgG1, IgG2, IgG3, or IgG4 (Table 15). ELISA plates (Nunc) were coated with 150 ng/well by adding 100 μL of 1.5 μg /ml stock solution cynomologus FcγRI or human FcγRI in PBS for 48 hours at 4°C. After washing plates five times with wash buffer, (PBS, pH 7.4 containing 0.5% Tween-20), plates were blocked with 250 μL of assay buffer (50mM Tris-buffered saline, 0.05% Tween-20, 0.5% RIA-grade bovine serum albumin, 2mM EDTA, pH 7.4) at 25 °C for 1 hours. Plates were washed five times with wash buffer.

Serial 3-fold dilutions of monomeric antibody (10.0 -.0045 μg/ml) were added to plates and incubated for 2 hours. After washing plates five times with assay buffer, the detection reagent was added. Several different horseradish peroxidase (HRP)-conjugated reagents were used to detect the IgG-FcγRI interaction, including: HRP-Protein G (Bio-Rad), goat HRP-anti-human IgG (Boehringer-Mannheim, Indianapolis, IN), and murine HRP-anti-human Kappa light chain. After incubation with detecting reagent at 25°C for 90 minutes, plates were washed five times with wash buffer and 100 μl of 0.4 mg/ml o-phenylenediamine dihydrochloride (Sigma, St. Louis, MO) was added. Absorbance at 490 nm was read using a Vmax plate reader (Molecular Devices, Mountain View, CA). Note that values reported in Table 15 are the mean ± deviation relative to binding of human IgG1 at an IgG1 concentration of 0.370 μg/ml. Titration plots for human IgG using murine HRP-anti-human Kappa light chain as detecting reagent are shown for cynomolgus FcγRI (FIG. 1B) and human FcγRI (FIG. 1A).

Results and Discussion:

As illustrated in Table 15, the pattern of binding of cynomolgus FcγRI and human FcγRI to the four human IgG subclasses was similar, regardless of the detection reagent. In each case, human or cynomolgus showed the highest level of binding to IgG3 and the lowest level of binding to IgG2. In particular, the pattern for both human and cynomolgus receptor-IgG interaction was IgG3 ≥ IgG1 > IgG4 >>≥ IgG2 . Note that the data from the human FcγRI-IgG binding interactions corresponds to data previously reported. Gessner et al, 1998, *Ann. Hematol.* 76:231-248; Deo et al., 1997, *Immunology Today* 18:127-135; Van de Winkel, 1993, *Immunology Today* 14:215-221.

Table 15

Binding of monomeric human IgG subclasses to cynomolgus and human FcγRI[a]

	Cynomolgus FcγRI			Human FcγRI
Subclass	ProtG[b]	anti-huIgG	anti-kappa	ProtG
E27IgG1	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
E27IgG2	0.13 ± 0.04	0.04, 0.04	0.11, 0.14	0.08, 0.08
E27IgG3	1.01 ± 0.06	1.22, 1.15	1.32, 1.37	1.14, 1.03
E27IgG4	0.52 ± 0.04	0.44, 0.45	0.60, 0.63	0.27, 0.27

a Detection reagents were HRP-conjugated Protein G (ProtG), HRP-conjugated murine anti-human IgG, heavy chain specific (anti-huIgG), or HRP-conjugated murine anti-human kappa light chain (anti-kappa). Values are the ratio of OD_{490nm} (E27IgG subclass) to OD_{490nm} (E27IgG1) at 0.37 µg/ml.

b Mean ± S.D., n = 4.

As illustrated in FIGs 1A and 1B, binding affinity of the human and cynomolgus FcγRI is similar for each of the tested IgG subclasses. In both cases, human and cynomolgus receptors showed a markedly higher affinity for IgG3 and IgG1 as compared to the IgG4 and IgG2. FIG 1A and 1B also shows that the IgG subclass binding to FcγRI is concentration-dependent and saturable.

This data illustrates that cynomolgus FcγRI can replace human FcγRI in the detection of IgG subclasses as human and cynomolgus reveal similar binding patterns of interaction with similar affinities for each IgG subclass.

Example 4: Cynomolgus FcγRIIA Binds Human IgG2

Materials and Methods:

ELISA assays analyzing human IgG subclass binding to cynomolgus FcγRIIA were performed using essentially the methods as described in Example 3. However, because FcγRIIA is a low-affinity FcγR, hexameric complexes of each human IgG subclass was formed prior to addition to the Fc receptor. Hexameric complexes were formed by mixing the human IgG subclass with a human IgG at a 1:1 molar ratio. Liu, J., Lester, P., Builder, S., and Shire, S. J. (1995) *Biochemistry* 34:10474-10482. Preparation of the hexameric complexes and their use in FcγRII and FcγRIII assays were as described in Shields, R. L., Namenuk, A. K., Hong, K., Meng, Y. G., Rae, J., Briggs, J., Xie, D., Lai, J., Stadlen, A., Li, B., Fox, J. A., and Presta, L. G. (2001) *J. Biol. Chem.* 276:6591-6604. A plasmid encoding human FcγRIIA(R131) can be readily prepared using the sequence information as described in GenBank or other published sources and see Warmerdam et al., 1991 *J. of Immunology* 147:1338-1343 and Clark et al., 1991 *J of Immunology* 21:1911-1916.

Results and Discussion:

As illustrated by Table 16, the pattern of cynomolgus FcγRIIA binding to hexameric complexes of the human IgG subclasses was IgG3 = IgG2 > IgG1 > IgG4. Previous analysis of human IgG subclass binding to the two polymorphic human FcγRIIA forms showed the pattern: human FcγRIIA(R131) - IgG3 ≥ IgG1 >>> IgG2 ≥ IgG4 and FcγRIIA(H131) - IgG3 ≥ IgG1 = IgG2 >>> IgG4. Gessner et al, 1998, *Ann. Hematol.* 76:231-248; Deo et al., 1997, *Immunology Today* 18:127-135; Van de Winkel, 1993, *Immunology Today* 14:215-221. These binding patterns show that cynomolgus FcγRIIA, which has a histidine at amino acid 131, is comparable to the human FcγRIIA(H131), both of which bind human IgG2. In contrast, human FcγRIIA(R131) has been reported to bind human IgG2 poorly. Note also that

cynomolgus FcγRIIA binds human IgG2 as efficiently as it binds human IgG3, a difference from the human FcγRIIA(H131) receptor.

Table 16

Binding of hexameric complexes of human IgG subclasses to cynomolgus and human FcγRIIA[a]

Subclass	ProtG	anti-huIgG	anti-kappa
	Cynomolgus FcγRIIA		
E27IgG1	1.00	1.00	1.00
E27IgG2	2.11	1.27	2.20 ± 0.93[b]
E27IgG3	1.10	1.56	2.44 ± 0.47
E27IgG4	0.12	0.12	0.42 ± 0.18
	Human FcγRIIA(H131)		
E27IgG1	1.00	1.00	1.00
E27IgG2	0.95	0.83	0.84
E27IgG3	0.78	1.03	0.98
E27IgG4	0.25	0.47	0.19
	Human FcγRIIA(R131)		
E27IgG1	1.00	1.00	1.00
E27IgG2	0.63	0.40	0.47
E27IgG3	1.17	1.14	0.85
E27IgG4	0.59	0.44	0.27

a Detection reagents were HRP-conjugated Protein G (ProtG), HRP-conjugated murine anti-human IgG, heavy chain specific (anti-huIgG), or HRP-conjugated murine anti-human kappa light chain (anti-kappa). Values are the ratio of OD_{490nm} (E27IgG subclass) to OD_{490nm} (E27IgG1) at 0.123 μg/ml.

b Mean ± SD, n = 3.

The binding of cynomolgus FcγRIIA to each IgG subclass generally increased as the concentration of each antibody subclass increased (FIG. 2).

The data from table 16 and FIG. 2 illustrates that cynomolgus FcγRIIA binds human IgG2 and IgG3 with high efficiency and may be a preferable agent for use in detecting these human subclasses to either of the two human polymorphic forms of FcγRIIA.

Example 5: Cynomolgus FcγRIIB Binds Human IgG2

Materials and Methods:

The methods used to detect FcγRIIB binding to human IgG subclasses was essentially as shown in Examples 3 and 4. Plasmid encoding human FcγRIIB is known and readily obtainable by those of skill in the art and see Kurucz et al., 2000, *Immunol Lett* 75(1):33-40. Data reported in Table 17 represent the mean ± deviation relative to binding of human IgG1 at an IgG1 concentration of 0.370 μg/ml.

Results and Discussion:

Table 17 illustrates the binding of hexameric complexes of the human IgG subclasses to human and cynomolgus FcγRIIB. The binding pattern between the IgG subclasses and human FcγRIIB is IgG3 ≥IgG1 > IgG2 > IgG4 and between the IgG subclasses and cynomolgus FcγRIIB is IgG2 ≥ IgG3 > IgG1 > IgG4. This binding pattern was the same for both human (FIG. 3A) and cynomolgus (FIG. 3B) over a range of IgG concentrations.

This data illustrates that cynomolgus FcγRIIB has a stronger binding affinity for IgG2 than does human FcγRIIB.

Table 17

Binding of Hexameric Complexes of Human IgG Subclasses to Cynomolgus and Human FcγRIIB

	Cynomolgus FcγRIIB			Human FcγRIIB
Subclass	ProtG[b]	anti-huIgG[c]	anti-kappa[d]	ProtG[d]
E27IgG1	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
E27IgG2	1.89 ± 0.37	1.26 ± 0.15	2.73 ± 1.00	0.43 ± 0.10
E27IgG3	1.25 ± 0.17	1.69 ± 0.20	2.99 ± 1.26	1.03 ± 0.13
E27IgG4	0.48 ± 0.11	0.58 ± 0.16	0.64 ± 0.21	0.23 ± 0.08

a Detection reagents were HRP-conjugated Protein G (ProtG), HRP-conjugated murine anti-human IgG, heavy chain specific (anti-huIgG), or HRP-conjugated murine anti-human kappa light chain (anti-kappa). Values are the ratio of OD_{490nm} (E27IgG subclass) to OD_{490nm} (E27IgG1) at 0.37 μg/ml.

b Mean ± SD, n = 8.

c Mean ± SD, n = 5.

d Mean ± SD, n = 3.

Example 6: Cynomolgus FcγRIIIA And Human FcγRIIIA-V158 Exhibit Equivalent Binding To Human IgG Subclasses

Materials and Methods:

The methods used to detect FcγRIIIA binding to human IgG subclasses was essentially as shown in Examples 3 and 4. As described previously, a human DNA sequence for FcγRIIA α-chain is known and readily obtainable by those of skill in the art. Data reported in Table 18 represents the mean ± deviation relative to binding of human IgG1 at an IgG1 concentration of 0.370 μg/ml.

Results and Discussion:

As illustrated in Table 18, cynomolgus FcγRIIIA and human FcγRIIIA-V158 both bind human IgG subclasses with essentially the same pattern, IgG1 > IgG3 >> IgG2 ≥ IgG4, as compared to human FcγRIIIA-F158, which binds with the pattern, IgG3 = IgG1 >>> IgG2 = IgG4. The human FcγRIIIA-F158-human IgG subclass

binding data is in agreement with previous reports. Gessner et al, 1998, *Ann. Hematol.* 76:231-248; Deo et al., 1997, *Immunology Today* 18:127-135; Van de Winkel, 1993, *Immunology Today* 14:215-221. FIGs 4A, 4B, and 4C illustrate the binding pattern for human FcγRIIIA-F158, human FcγRIIIA-V158, and cynomolgus FcγRIIIA, respectively, for increasing concentrations of each IgG subclass and indicate that the binding interactions are specific and concentration dependent and saturable.

The data illustrates that cynomolgus FcγRIIIA and human FcγRIIIA-V158 have equivalent binding interactions with the human IgG subclasses, and in particular that cynomolgus FcγRIIIA has preferred binding to the IgG2 subclass as compared to the human FcγRIIIA.

Table 18

Binding of Hexameric Complexes of Human IgG Subclasses to Cynomolgus and Human FcγRIIIA

Subclass	Cynomolgus[b]	Human(F158)[c]	Human(V158)[c]
E27IgG1	1.00	1.00	1.00
E27IgG2	0.11 ± 0.02	0.06, 0.13	0.06, 0.03
E27IgG3	0.82 ± 0.08	0.75, 0.82	0.79, 0.82
E27IgG4	0.15 ± 0.04	0.06, 0.11	0.06, 0.04

a Detection reagent was HRP-conjugated Protein G. Values are the ratio of OD_{490nm} (E27IgG subclass) to OD_{490nm} (E27IgG1) at 0.37 μg/ml for cynomolgus FcγRIIIA and human FcγRIIIA(V158) and 1.11 μg/ml for human FcγRIIIA(F158).

b Mean ± SD, n = 4.

c Human(F158) and Human(V158) are polymorphic forms of human FcγRIIIA with phenylalanine or valine at receptor position 158.

Example 7: Cynomolgus FcγRIIA Binds Human IgG1 Variants S298A and S298A/E333A/K334A

Materials and Methods:

Site-directed mutagenesis on E27 IgG1 was essentially as described in Shields et al., 2001, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 276:6591-6604. Briefly, site-directed mutagenesis was used to generate IgG1 variants in which a number of solvent-exposed residues in the

CH2 and CH3 domains were individually altered to alanine. The alanine variants were D265A, S298A, S37A, R292A, D280A and S298A/E333A.

ELISA reactions were essentially as described in Examples 3-6, where IgG variants were incubated with the Fc receptors, rather than native IgG protein. Note that for the values provided in Table 19, human receptors are (Absorbance Variant/Absorbance Native IgG1) at 1 μg/ml and for cynomolgus receptors, values are (Absorbance Variant/Absorbance Native IgG1) at 0.370 μg/ml.

Results and Discussion:

As illustrated by Table 19 and FIGs 5-7, the binding pattern of all IgG variants to cynomolgus FcγRI was similar to that for human FcγRI. With regard to IgG variant binding to cynomolgus FcγRIIA, the pattern generally followed the same pattern for human polymorph FcγRIIA(H131). (FIG. 5). As above, this likely reflects the fact that the cynomolgus FcγRIIA has a histidine as residue 131. Note, however, that there were two notable exceptions, variant S298A and variant S298A/E333A/K334A had improved binding to the cynomolgus FcγRIIA as compared to native human IgG1, and these same variants bound poorly to human FcγRIIA.

Referring to Table 19 and FIG. 6, the pattern of variant IgG binding to cynomolgus FcγRIIB exhibited several differences from the binding pattern for human FcγRIIB. In particular, variants R255A, E255A, E258A, S37A, D280A, and R301A bound the cynomolgus FcγRIIB equivalently as they had native human IgG, whereas these same variants all exhibited improved binding to the human FcγRIIB when compared to native human IgG.

Referring to Table 19 and FIG. 7, the binding pattern of the variant IgG to cynomolgus FcγRIIIA followed the binding pattern established for human polymorph FcγIIIA-V158, as compared to the binding pattern for human polymorph FcγIIIA-F158. This likely reflects the fact that the cynomolgus FcγRIIIA has a similar amino acid residue, isoleucine, at position 158 as does human FcγRIIIA-V158 (compared to the phenylalanine located in FcγRIIIA-F158).

Blocking the inhibitory signals (e.g., ITIM-containing FcγRIIB) mediated by Fc receptors, which counterbalance the activating signals (e.g., ITAM-containing FcγRI, FcγRIIA, and FcγRIIIA) mediated by Fc receptors, may provide for improved

therapeutic efficacy of antibodies. An unexpected result shown in Table 19 is that variants having S298A showed improved binding to cynomolgus FcγRIIA, maintained native-like binding to cynomolgus FcγRI and FcγRIIIA, and showed significantly decreased binding to cynomolgus FcγRIIB. Two variants in particular, S298A and S298A/E333A/K334A may be used to selectively engage the activating ITAM-containing Fc receptors, while simultaneously not engaging the inhibitory ITIM-containing FcγRIIB.

Table 19

Binding of Human E27 IgG1 Variants to Human and Cynomolgus FcγR

Variant	FcγRI	FcγRIIA	FcγRIIB	FcγRIIIA
S239A				
Human	0.81 ± 0.09	0.73 ± 0.25	0.76 ± 0.36	0.26 ± 0.08
Cynomolgus	N/A	0.68 ± 0.04	N/A	N/A
R255A				
Human	0.99 ± 0.12	1.30 ± 0.20	1.59 ± 0.42	0.98 ± 0.18
Cynomolgus	0.85 ± 0.15	1.09 ± 0.07	0.80 ± 0.06	0.91 ± 0.08
E258A				
Human	1.18 ± 0.13	1.33 ± 0.22	1.65 ± 0.38	1.12 ± 0.12
Cynomolgus	0.91 ± 0.08	0.88 ± 0.05	0.99 ± 0.07	0.93 ± 0.11
D265A				
Human	0.16 ± 0.05	0.07 ± 0.01	0.13 ± 0.05	0.09 ± 0.06
Cynomolgus	N/A	0.05 ± 0.02	0.05	0.04 ± 0.01
S37A				
Human	1.09 ± 0.08	1.52 ± .22(R) 1.10 ± .12(H)	1.84 ± 0.43	1.05 ± 0.24
Cynomolgus	1.02 ± 0.09	1.23 ± 0.34	1.04 ± 0.30	0.88 ± 0.11
H268A				
Human	1.10 ± 0.11	1.21 ± .14(R) 0.97 ± .15(H)	1.44 ± 0.22	0.54 ± 0.12
Cynomolgus	1.02 ± 0.09	0.99 ± 0.07	1.20	0.86 ± 0.07

D280A				
Human	1.04 ± 0.08	1.34 ± 0.14	1.60 ± 0.31	1.09 ± 0.20
Cynomolgus	0.97 ± 0.08	1.45 ± 0.18	1.20 ± 0.11	0.99 ± 0.04
R292A				
Human	0.95 ± 0.05	0.27 ± 0.13	0.17 ± 0.07	0.89 ± 0.17
Cynomolgus	0.87 ± 0.08	0.80 ± 0.23	0.63 ± 0.06	0.90 ± 0.09
E293A				
Human	1.11 ± 0.07	1.08 ± 0.19	1.07 ± 0.20	0.31 ± 0.13
Cynomolgus	N/A	0.92 ± 0.07	N/A	N/A
S298A				
Human	1.11 ± 0.03	0.40 ± .15(R) 0.24 ± .08(H)	0.23 ± 0.13	1.34 ± 0.20(F) 1.07 ± .07(V)
Cynomolgus	1.06 ± 0.09	2.07 ± 0.30	0.20 ± 0.09	0.98 ± 0.13
R301M				
Human	1.06 ± 0.12	1.29 ± 0.17	1.56 ± 0.12	0.48 ± 0.21
Cynomolgus	1.00 ± 0.09	1.62 ± 0.30	1.27 ± 0.20	0.85 ± 0.08
P329A				
Human	0.48 ± 0.10	0.08 ± 0.02	0.12 ± 0.08	0.21 ± 0.03
Cynomolgus	N/A	0.21 ± 0.06	N/A	N/A
E333A				
Human	0.98 ± 0.15	0.92 ± 0.12	0.76 ± 0.11	1.27 ± 0.17
Cynomolgus	N/A	0.67 ± 0.09	N/A	N/A
K334A				
Human	1.06 ± 0.07	1.01 ± 0.15	0.90 ± 0.12	1.39 ± 0.19(F) 1.10 ± .07(V)
Cynomolgus	1.08 ± 0.09	0.92 ± 0.15	0.66 ± 0.14	1.00 ± 0.15
A339T				
Human	1.06 ± 0.04	1.09 ± 0.03	1.20 ± 0.03	1.34 ± 0.09
Cynomolgus	N/A	1.05 ± 0.02	N/A	N/A

S298A/E333A/K334A				
Human	N/A	0.35 ± 0.13	0.18 ± 0.08	1.51 ± 0.31(F)
Cynomolgus	1.19 ± 0.08	1.99 ± 0.24	0.12 ± 0.04	1.11 ± .08(V) 1.08 ± 0.15

Example 8: Cynomolgus FcRn And Human FcRn Bind Human IgG Subclasses Equivalently

Materials and Methods:

Human IgG2, IgG3, and IgG4 isotypes of E27 (IgG1) were constructed by subcloning the appropriate heavy chain Fc cDNA from a human spleen cDNA library into a pRK vector containing the E27 variable heavy domain. All IgG subclasses and variants were expressed using the same E27 κ light chain.

Following cotransfection of heavy and light chain plasmids into 293 cells, IgG1, IgG2, IgG4 and variants were purified by protein A chromatography. IgG3 was purified using protein G chromatography. All protein preparations were analyzed using a combination of SDS-polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis, ELISA, and spectroscopy.

Herceptin™ IgG1 was essentially constructed as described in Coussens et al., 1985, *Science*, 230:1132-39. Herceptin™ IgG1 is a recombinant DNA-derived monoclonal antibody having an IgG1 κ chain that contains a consensus amino acid framework with complementary-determining regions of a murine antibody (4D5) that binds HER2.

The cDNA for cynomologus FcRn was isolated by reverse transcriptase-PCR (GeneAmp, PerkinElmer Life Sciences) of oligo(dT)-primed RNA from cynomologus spleen cells using primers that generated a fragment encoding the α-chain extra-cellular domain as described in Example 1. The cDNA was subcloned into previously described pRK mammalian cell expression vectors, as described in Eaton et al., 1986, *Biochemistry*, 25:8343-8347. Two DNA sequences were identified and confirmed that differed at base 77, one sequence had base G, giving Ser 3 in the mature polypeptide, and the other had base A giving Aspargine 3 in the mature polypeptide. The cDNA for cynomolgus FcRn (S3) and FcRn (N3) were isolated essentially as described in Example 1.

The cynomolgus and human FcRn plasmids were transfected into human embryonic kidney cells by calcium phosphate precipitation (Gorman, C.M., Gies, D.R., and McCray, G, 1990, *DNA Prot. Engineer. Tech.*, 2:3-10). Supernatants were collected 72 hours after conversion to serum-free PSO_4 medium supplemented with 10 mg/liter recombinant bovine insulin, 1 mg/liter human transferrin, and trace elements. Proteins were purified using nickel nitrothiacetic acid chromatography (Qiagen, Valencia, CA). Purified protein was analyzed through a combination of 4-20% SDS-polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis, ELISA, and amino acid analysis.

Standard enzyme-linked immunoabsorbent assays (ELISA) were performed in order to detect and quantify interactions between cynomolgus FcRn (S3), FcRn (N3) or human FcRn and human IgG1 (including herceptin IgG1), IgG2, IgG3, or IgG4 (table 20). ELISA plates (Nunc) were coated with 2μg /ml streptavidin (Zymed Laboratories Inc., South San Francisco, CA) in 50 mM carbonate buffer, pH 9.6, at 4 °C overnight. Plates were blocked with PBS, 0.5% BSA, 10 ppm Proclin 300 (Supelco, Bellefonte, PA), pH 7.2 at 25 °C for 1h. FcRn-Gly-His_6 was biotynylated using a standard protocol with biotin-X-NHS (Research Organics, Cleveland, OH) and bound to streptavidin coated plates at 2 μg/ml in PBS, 0.5 BSA, 0.05% polysorbate-20 (sample buffer), pH 7.2 at 25 °C for 1h. Plates were then rinsed with sample buffer, pH 6.0. Eight serial 2-fold dilutions of E27 standard or variants in sample buffer at pH 6.0 were incubated for 2h. Plates were rinsed with sample buffer pH 6.0 and bound IgG was detected with peroxidase-conjugated goat $F(ab')_2$ anti-human IgG $F(ab')_2$ (Jackson ImmunoResearch) in pH 6.0 sample buffer using 3,3',5,5' – tetramethlbenzidine (Kirkegaard & Perry Laboratories, Gaithersburg, MD) as substrate. Absorbance at 450 nm was read on a V_{max} plate reader (Molecular Devices).

The data shown in Table 20 was plotted as saturation binding curves.

Results and Discussion:

As illustrated in Table 20 and corresponding FIGs 8-10, the pattern of binding of cynomolgus FcRn (S3), FcRn (N3) and human FcRn to the four human IgG subclasses was similar. In each case, human and cynomolgus FcRns showed the highest level of binding to IgG3 and the lowest level of binding to IgG1. In particular, the pattern for both human and cynomolgus receptor-IgG interaction was IgG3 >> IgG4 > IgG2 > IgG1. Note that the data from the human FcRn-IgG binding

interactions corresponds to data previously reported. AP West Jr. and P.J. Bjorkman Biochemistry 39:9698 (2000).

In addition, the data illustrates that the binding affinity of the human and cynomolgus FcRns is similar for IgG1, IgG2, and IgG3, and is slightly stronger for IgG4, as compared to the human FcRn for IgG4. As illustrated graphically in FIGs 8-10, binding of the human and cynomolgus FcRns to the human IgG subclasses is concentration-dependent and saturable.

Table 20

Binding of Human IgG Subclasses to Human FcRn

Subclass	Cyno S3[a]	Cyno N3[a]	Human[b]	Human[c]
E27IgG1	1.00, 1.00	1.00, 1.00	1.00	1.00
E27IgG2	1.30, 1.15	1.49, 1.39	1.06 ± 0.10	0.93 ± 0.16
E27IgG3	3.82, 3.59	4.34, 3.97	5.60 ± 1.31	1.55 ± 0.45
E27IgG4	1.52, 1.44	1.59, 1.62	1.06 ± 0.23	0.95 ± 0.14

a Assay with NeutrAvidin coated on plate followed by FcRn-biotin, then sample and detection with HRP-conjugated goat anti-human $F(ab')_2$. Values are the ratio of OD_{490nm} (E27IgG subclass) to OD_{490nm} (E27IgG1) at [mAb]=50 ng/ml for two assays. Cyno S3 and N3 differ only in the amino acid at position 3.

b Assay with NeutrAvidin coated on plate followed by FcRn-biotin, then sample and detection with HRP-conjugated goat anti-human $F(ab')_2$. Values are the ratio of OD_{490nm} (E27IgG subclass) to OD_{490nm} (E27IgG1) at [mAb]=50 ng/ml for five assays. A second, separate lot of E27IgG1 showed a ratio of 0.81 ± 0.03 (mean ± S.D., n=3) compared to the E27IgG1 used as standard.

c Assay with human IgE coated on the plate followed by sample, then FcRn-biotin and detection with HRP-conjugated streptavidin. Values are the ratio of OD_{490nm} (E27IgG subclass) to OD_{490nm} (E27IgG1) at [mAb]=50 ng/ml for four assays. A second, separate lot of E27IgG1 showed ratios of 0.92 and 0.88 compared to the E27IgG1 used as standard.

This data illustrates that cynomolgus FcRn can replace human FcRn in the detection of human IgG subclasses as human and cynomolgus FcRn reveal similar binding patterns of interaction with similar affinities for each IgG subclass.

It will be clear that the invention is well adapted to attain the ends and advantages mentioned as well as those inherent therein. While a presently preferred

embodiment has been described for purposes of this disclosure, various changes and modifications may be made which are well within the scope of the invention. Numerous other changes may be made which will readily suggest themselves to those skilled in the art and which are encompassed in the spirit of the invention disclosed herein and as defined in the appended claims.

All publications cited herein are hereby incorporated by reference.

What is claimed is:

1. An isolated nucleic acid comprising a polynucleotide sequence that encodes a non-human primate Fc receptor polypeptide with an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 9, SEQ ID NO: 11, SEQ ID NO: 15, SEQ ID NO: 17, SEQ ID NO: 18, SEQ ID NO: 20, SEQ ID NO: 25, SEQ ID NO: 29, SEQ ID NO: 64, SEQ ID NO: 65, SEQ ID NO: 66, SEQ ID NO: 67, SEQ ID NO: 68, SEQ ID NO: 69, SEQ ID NO: 70, SEQ ID NO: 71, SEQ ID NO: 72, or fragments thereof.

2. An isolated nucleic acid sequence of claim 1, wherein the polynucleotide sequence comprises the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO: 1, SEQ ID NO: 3, SEQ ID NO: 5, SEQ ID NO: 7, SEQ ID NO: 13, SEQ ID NO: 22, SEQ ID NO: 23, or SEQ ID NO: 27.

3. A method for obtaining a nucleic acid sequence encoding an Fc receptor polypeptide comprising:

a) amplifying a nucleic acid from a nonhuman primate cell with a primer set comprising a forward and a reverse primer, wherein the primer sets are selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 31 and SEQ ID NO: 32, SEQ ID NO: 33 and SEQ ID NO: 34, SEQ ID NO: 35 and SEQ ID NO: 36, SEQ ID NO: 37 and SEQ ID NO: 38, SEQ ID NO: 39 and SEQ ID NO: 40, SEQ ID NO: 41 and SEQ ID NO: 42, SEQ ID NO: 43 and SEQ ID NO: 44, SEQ ID NO: 45 and SEQ ID NO: 46, SEQ ID NO: 47 and SEQ ID NO: 48, SEQ ID NO: 49 and SEQ ID NO: 50, SEQ ID NO: 51 and SEQ ID NO: 52, and SEQ ID NO: 53 and SEQ ID NO: 54;

b) isolating the amplified nucleic acid.

4. An isolated nucleic acid prepared according to the method of claim 3.

5. A method according to claim 3, wherein the nonhuman primate cell is a spleen cell.

6. A method according to claim 3, wherein the nonhuman primate cell is a cynomologus cell or a chimp cell.

7. An isolated nucleic acid of claims 1, 2, or 4, wherein the polynucleotide encodes an extracellular fragment of the Fc receptor polypeptide.

8. A vector comprising a nucleic acid of claims 1, 2, or 4.

9. A host cell comprising a vector of claim 8.

10. A host cell according to claim 9, wherein the cell is a mammalian cell.

11. A nucleic acid of claims 1, 2, or 4, further comprising a nucleotide sequence encoding a heterologous polypeptide operably linked to the nucleotide sequence encoding a Fc receptor polypeptide.

12. A nucleic acid according to claim 11, wherein the heterologous polypeptide provides for purification of the Fc receptor polypeptide.

13. A nucleic acid according to claim 12, wherein the heterologous polypeptide is selected from the group consisting of Gly/His_6 fused to glutathione S-transferase, 6-His tag, thioredoxin tag, hemaglutinin tag, Glylh156 tag, and OmpA signal sequence tag.

14. An isolated polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequences of SEQ ID NO: 9, SEQ ID NO: 15, SEQ ID NO: 17, SEQ ID NO: 18, SEQ ID NO: 20, SEQ ID NO: 29, SEQ ID NO: 25, SEQ ID NO: 11, SEQ ID NO: 64, SEQ ID NO: 65, SEQ ID NO: 66, SEQ ID NO: 67, SEQ ID NO: 68, SEQ ID NO: 69, SEQ ID NO: 71, SEQ ID NO: 72, or SEQ ID NO: 70, or a fragment thereof.

15. An isolated fusion protein comprising a heterologous polypeptide joined to a Fc receptor polypeptide fragment having an amino acid sequence of amino acid 1 to 269 or SEQ ID NO: 65, 1 to 182 of SEQ ID NO: 66, 1 to 184 of SEQ ID NO: 68, 1 to 187 of SEQ ID NO: 69, 1 to 274 of SEQ ID NO: 71, or 1 to 274 of SEQ ID NO: 72.

16. An isolated fusion polypeptide according to claim 15, wherein the heterologus polypeptide is a gly/his6-gst tag.

17. An isolated fusion polypeptide comprising a heterologous polypeptide joined to a Fc receptor polypeptide of claim 14.

18. An isolated polypeptide variant having an amino acid sequence having at least 95% sequence identity with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 9.

19. An isolated polypeptide variant having an amino acid sequence having at least 90% sequence identity with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 15.

20. An isolated polypeptide variant having an amino acid sequence having at least 98% sequence identity with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 17.

21. An isolated polypeptide variant having an amino acid sequence having at least 92% sequence identity with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 18.

22. An isolated polypeptide variant having an amino acid sequence having at least 92% sequence identity with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 20.

23. An isolated polypeptide variant having an amino acid sequence having at least 93% sequence identity with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 25.

24. An isolated polypeptide variant having an amino acid sequence having at least 97% sequence identity with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 29.

25. A method for evaluating at least one biological property of an Fc region containing molecule comprising:

a) contacting an isolated non-human primate Fc receptor polypeptide with an Fc region containing molecule; and

b) determining the effect of the contact on at least one biological property of the Fc region containing molecule.

26. A method according to claim 25 or 35, wherein the Fc region containing molecule is an antibody.

27. A method according to claim 26 or 35, wherein the antibody is a humanized antibody.

28. A method according to claim 25 or 35, wherein the non-human primate Fc receptor polypeptide is a soluble receptor.

29. A method according to claim 28 or 35, wherein the non-human primate receptor polypeptide is selected from the group consisting of FcγRI α-chain, FcγRIIA, FcγRIIB, FcγRIIIA α-chain, FcRn α-chain and mixtures thereof.

30. A method according to claim 25 or 35, wherein the non-human primate receptor polypeptide is expressed on a cell.

31. A method according to claim 25 or 35, wherein the biological property is the binding affinity of the Fc region containing molecule for the non-human primate receptor polypeptide.

32. A method according to claim 25 or 35, wherein the biological property is the toxicity of the Fc region containing molecule.

33. A method according to claim 25 or 35, wherein the isolated non-human primate Fc receptor polypeptide is a FcRn α-chain and the biological property is the half-life of the Fc region containing molecule.

34. A method according to claim 25 or 35, wherein the nonhuman primate receptor comprises an amino acid sequence of 1 to 265 of SEQ ID NO: 65, 1 to 172 of SEQ ID NO: 66, 1 to 174 of SEQ ID NO: 68, 1 to 172 of SEQ ID NO: 69, or 1 to 171 of SEQ ID NO: 67.

35. A method for evaluating at least one biological property of an Fc region containing molecule comprising:

a) contacting a Fc region containing molecule with a cell transformed with an isolated nucleic acid according to any of claims 1, 2, or 4; and

b) determining the effect of the contact on at least one biological property of the Fc region containing molecule.

36. A method for identifying an agent that has an increased affinity for at least one cynomolgus Fc receptor polypeptide with an ITAM region compared to human Fc receptor polypeptide comprising:

a) determining the binding affinity of the agent to at least one cynomolgus Fc receptor polypeptide associated a polypeptide with an ITAM region;

b) determining the binding affinity of the agent to the corresponding human Fc receptor polypeptide; and

c) selecting agents that have an increased affinity for the cynomolgus Fcγ receptor polypeptide associated with a polypeptide with an ITAM region compared to the corresponding human Fc receptor.

37. A method according to claim 36, wherein the agent is an antibody.

38. A method according to claim 37, wherein the agent is an IgG antibody.

39. A method according to claim 37, wherein the Fc receptor polypeptide is selected from the group consisting of FcγR1 α-chain, FcγRIIA, FcγRIIIA α-chain and mixtures thereof.

40. A method for identifying an agent that has an altered affinity for a cynomolgus Fc receptor polypeptide with an ITIM region compared to corresponding human Fc receptor polypeptide comprising:

a) determining a binding affinity for the agent to be at least one cynomolgus FcγRIIB receptor polypeptide;

b) determining a binding affinity of the agent to corresponding human FcγRIIB receptor polypeptide; and

c) selecting agents with altered affinity for a cynomolgus FcγRIIB receptor polypeptide with an ITIM region compared to corresponding human FcγRIIB polypeptide.

41. A method according to claim 40, wherein the agent is an antibody.

FIGURE 1A

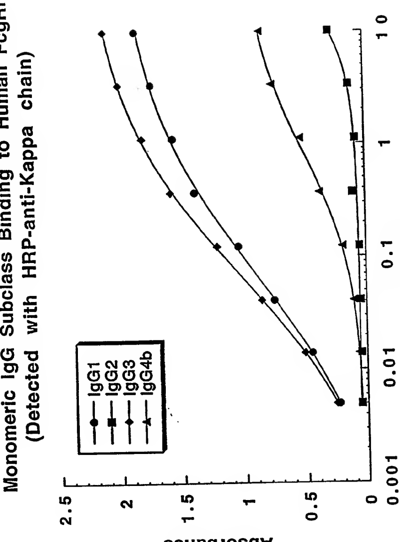

Monomeric IgG Subclass Binding to Human FcgRI
(Detected with HRP-anti-Kappa chain)
Absorbance
2.5
2
1.5
1
0.5
0
0.001
0.01
0.1
1
1 0
[Ab] ug/ml
IgG1
IgG2
IgG3
IgG4b

FIGURE 1B

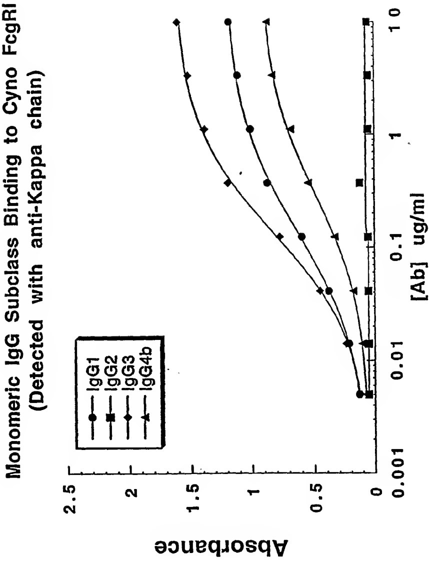

Monomeric IgG Subclass Binding to Cyno FcgRI
(Detected with anti-Kappa chain)
IgG1
IgG2
IgG3
IgG4b
Absorbance
2.5
2
1.5
1
0.5
0
0.001
0.01
0.1
1
1 0
[Ab] ug/ml

FIGURE 2

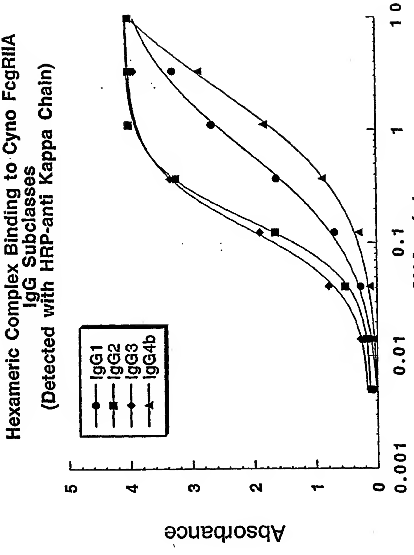

Hexameric Complex Binding to Cyno FcgRIIA
IgG Subclasses
(Detected with HRP-anti Kappa Chain)
IgG1
IgG2
IgG3
IgG4b
Absorbance
0
1
2
3
4
5
0.001
0.01
0.1
1
10
[Ab] ug/ml

FIGURE 3A

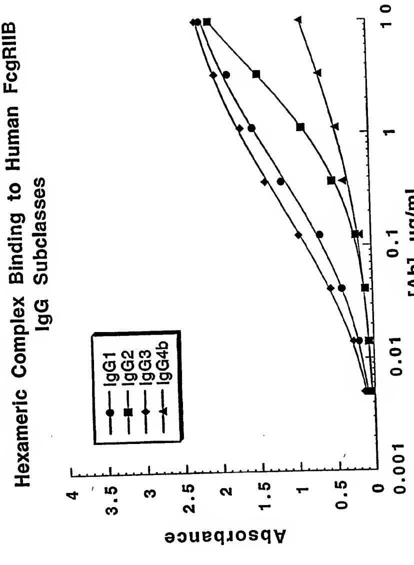

Hexameric Complex Binding to Human FcgRIIB
IgG Subclasses
IgG1
IgG2
IgG3
IgG4b
Absorbance
[Ab] ug/ml
0
0.5
1
1.5
2
2.5
3
3.5
4
0.001
0.01
0.1
1
10

FIGURE 3B

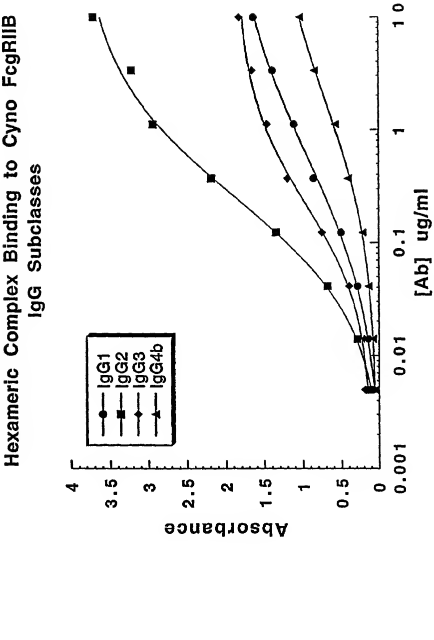

Hexameric Complex Binding to Cyno FcgRIIB
IgG Subclasses
IgG1
IgG2
IgG3
IgG4b
Absorbance
0
0.5
1
1.5
2
2.5
3
3.5
4
0.001
0.01
0.1
1
1 0
[Ab] ug/ml

FIGURE 4A

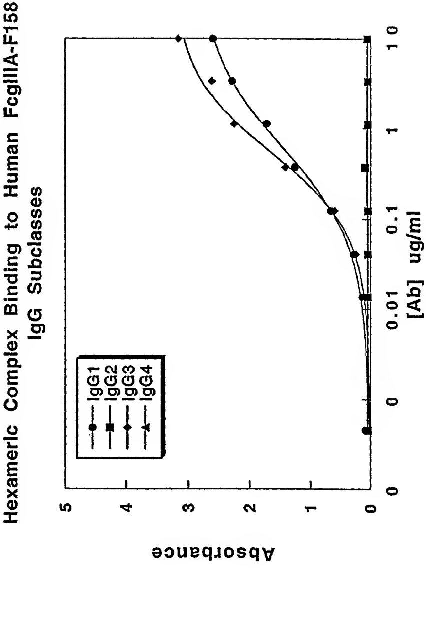

Hexameric Complex Binding to Human FcgIIIA-F158
IgG Subclasses
Absorbance
0
1
2
3
4
5
0
0
0.01
0.1
1
1 0
[Ab] ug/ml
IgG1
IgG2
IgG3
IgG4

FIGURE 4B

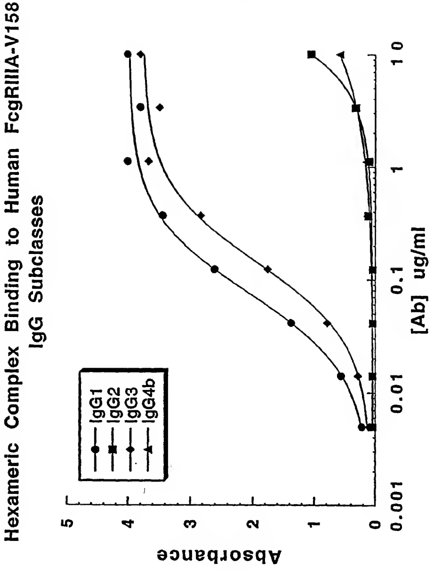

Hexameric Complex Binding to Human FcgRIIIA-V158
IgG Subclasses
Absorbance
0
1
2
3
4
5
0.001
0.01
0.1
1
1 0
[Ab] ug/ml
IgG1
IgG2
IgG3
IgG4b

FIGURE 4C

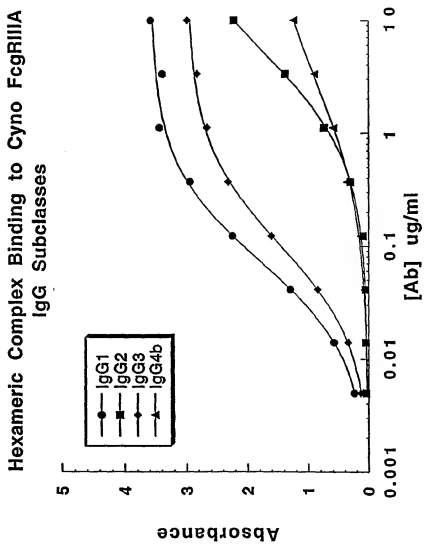

Hexameric Complex Binding to Cyno FcgRIIIA
IgG Subclasses
Absorbance
5
4
3
2
1
0
0.001
0.01
0.1
1
1 0
[Ab] ug/ml
IgG1
IgG2
IgG3
IgG4b

FIGURE 5

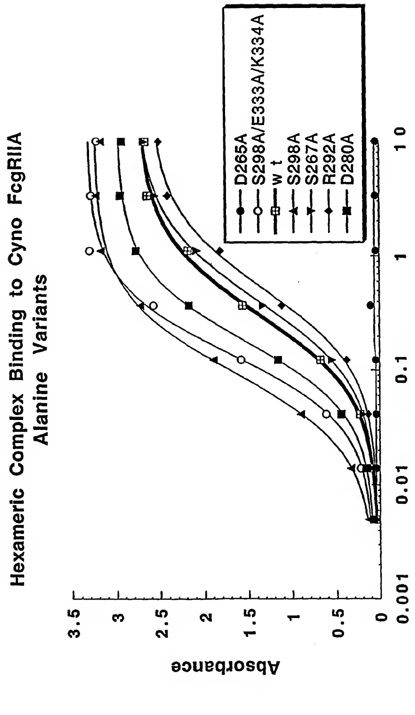

Hexameric Complex Binding to Cyno FcgRIIA
Alanine Variants
Absorbance
[Ab] ug/ml
D265A
S298A/E333A/K334A
w t
S298A
S267A
R292A
D280A
0
0.5
1
1.5
2
2.5
3
3.5
0.001
0.01
0.1
1
10

FIGURE 6

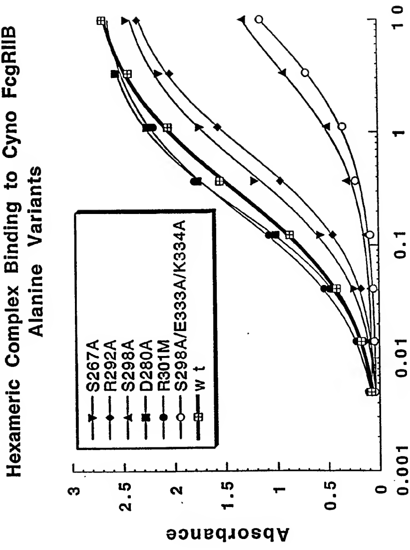
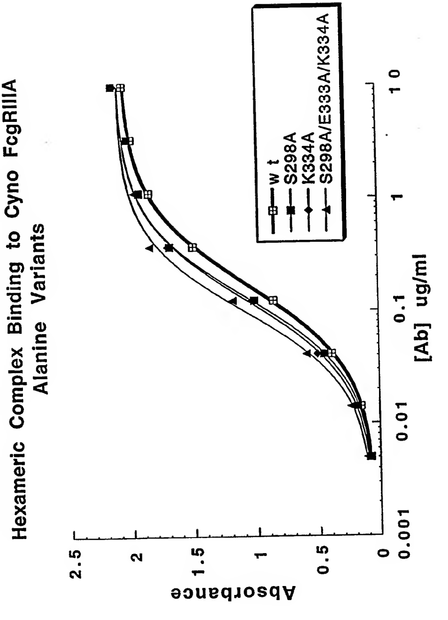

Hexameric Complex Binding to Cyno FcgRIIB
Alanine Variants
S267A
R292A
S298A
D280A
R301M
S298A/E333A/K334A
w t
Absorbance
0
0.5
1
1.5
2
2.5
3
0.001
0.01
0.1
1
1 0
[Ab] ug/ml

FIGURE 7


Hexameric Complex Binding to Cyno FcgRIIIA
Alanine Variants
Absorbance
2.5
2
1.5
1
0.5
0
0.001
0.01
0.1
1
1 0
[Ab] ug/ml
w t
S298A
K334A
S298A/E333A/K334A

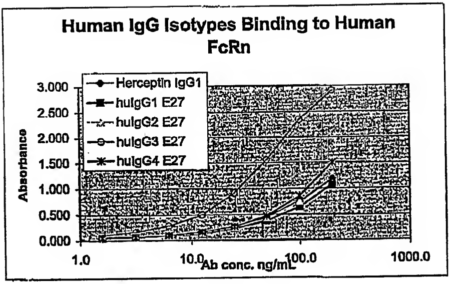

Human IgG Isotypes Binding to Human FcRn
Herceptin IgG1
huIgG1 E27
huIgG2 E27
huIgG3 E27
huIgG4 E27
Absorbance
3.000
2.500
2.000
1.500
1.000
0.500
0.000
1.0
10.0
100.0
1000.0
Ab conc. ng/mL

Figure 8

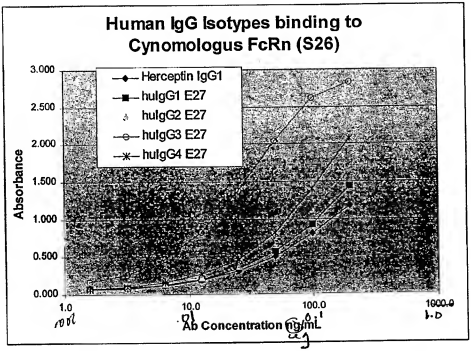

Human IgG Isotypes binding to Cynomologus FcRn (S26)
Herceptin IgG1
huIgG1 E27
huIgG2 E27
huIgG3 E27
huIgG4 E27
Absorbance
3.000
2.500
2.000
1.500
1.000
0.500
0.000
1.0
10.0
100.0
1000.0
Ab Concentration ng/mL

Figure 9

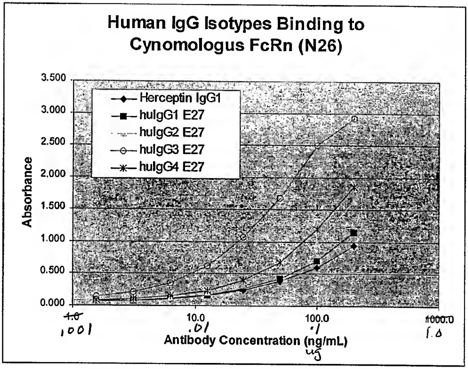

Human IgG Isotypes Binding to Cynomologus FcRn (N26)
3.500
3.000
2.500
2.000
1.500
1.000
0.500
0.000
Absorbance
Herceptin IgG1
huIgG1 E27
huIgG2 E27
huIgG3 E27
huIgG4 E27
~~1.0~~
.001
10.0
.01
100.0
.1
~~1000.0~~
1.0
Antibody Concentration (ng/mL)
ug

Figure 10

SEQUENCE LISTING

<110> Presta, Leonard G.
Namenuk, Angela K.

<120> NON-HUMAN PRIMATE Fc RECEPTORS AND METHODS OF USE

<130> 11669.92US01

<140> US 10/027,736
<141> 2001-12-19

<160> 72

<170> PatentIn version 3.1

<210> 1
<211> 1074
<212> DNA
<213> Cynomolgus

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (1)..(1074)
<223> FcgammaRI alpha-chain

<400> 1
atgtggttct tgacagctct gctcctttgg gttccagttg atgggcaagt ggataccaca 60

aaggcagtga tcactttgca gcctccatgg gtcagcgtgt tccaagagga aactgtaacc 120

ttacagtgtg aggtgccccg tctgcctggg agcagctcca cacagtggtt tctcaatggc 180

acagccactc agacctcgac tcccagctac agaatcacct ctgccagtgt caaggacagt 240

ggtgaataca ggtgccagag aggtccctca gggcgaagtg accccataca gctggaaatc 300

cacagagact ggctactact gcaggtatcc agcagagtct tcacagaagg agaacctctg 360

gccttgaggt gtcatgcatg gaaggataag ctggtgtaca atgtgcttta ctatcaaaat 420

ggcaaagcct ttaagttttt ctaccggaat tctcaactca ccattctgaa aaccaacata 480

agtcacaacg gcgcctacca ctgctcaggc atgggaaagc atcgctacac atcagcagga 540

gtatctgtca ctgtgaaaga gctatttcca gctccagtgc tgaatgcatc cgtgacatcc 600

ccgctcctgg aggggaatct ggtcaccctg agctgtgaaa caaagttgct tctgcagagg 660

cctggtttgc agctttactt ctccttctac atgggcagca agaccctgcg aggcaggaac 720

acgtcctctg aataccaaat actaactgct agaagagaag actctgggtt ttactggtgc 780

gaggccacca cagaagacgg aaatgtcctt aagcgcagcc ctgagttgga gcttcaagtg 840

cttggcctcc agttaccaac tcctgtctgg cttcatgtcc ttttctatct ggtagtggga 900

ataatgtttt tagtgaacac tgttctctgg gtgacaatac gtaaagaact gaaaagaaag 960

aaaaagtgga atttagaaat atctttggat tctgctcatg agaagaaggt aacttccagc 1020

cttcaagaag acagacattt agaagaagag ctgaagagtc aggaacaaga ataa 1074

<210> 2
<211> 1128
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (1)..(1128)
<223> FcgammaRI alpha-chain

<400> 2
atgtggttct tgacaactct gctcctttgg gttccagttg atgggcaagt ggacaccaca 60

aaggcagtga tcactttgca gcctccatgg gtcagcgtgt tccaagagga aaccgtaacc 120

ttgcactgtg aggtgctcca tctgcctggg agcagctcta cacagtggtt tctcaatggc 180

acagccactc agacctcgac ccccagctac agaatcacct ctgccagtgt caatgacagt 240

ggtgaataca ggtgccagag aggtctctca gggcgaagtg accccataca gctggaaatc 300

cacagaggct ggctactact gcaggtctcc agcagagtct tcacggaagg agaacctctg 360

gccttgaggt gtcatgcgtg gaaggataag ctggtgtaca atgtgcttta ctatcgaaat 420

ggcaaagcct ttaagttttt ccactggaat tctaacctca ccattctgaa aaccaacata 480

agtcacaatg gcacctacca ttgctcaggc atgggaaagc atcgctacac atcagcagga 540

atatctgtca ctgtgaaaga gctatttcca gctccagtgc tgaatgcatc tgtgacatcc 600

ccactcctgg aggggaatct ggtcaccctg agctgtgaaa caaagttgct cttgcagagg 660

cctggtttgc agctttactt ctccttctac atgggcagca agaccctgcg aggcaggaac 720

acatcctctg aataccaaat actaactgct agaagagaag actctgggtt atactggtgc 780

gaggctgcca cagaggatgg aaatgtcctt aagcgcagcc ctgagttgga gcttcaagtg 840

cttggcctcc agttaccaac tcctgtctgg tttcatgtcc ttttctatct ggcagtggga 900

ataatgtttt tagtgaacac tgttctctgg gtgacaatac gtaaagaact gaaaagaaag 960

aaaaagtggg atttagaaat ctctttggat tctggtcatg agaagaaggt aatttccagc 1020

cttcaagaag acagacattt agaagaagag ctgaaatgtc aggaacaaaa agaagaacag 1080

ctgcaggaag ggtgcaccg gaaggagccc caggggcca cgtagcag 1128

<210> 3
<211> 933
<212> DNA
<213> Cynomolgus

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (1)..(933)
<223> FcgammaRIIA

<400> 3
atgtctcaga atgtatgtcc cggcaacctg tggctgcttc aaccattgac agttttgctg 60

ctgctggctt ctgcagacag tcaaactgct cccccgaagg ctgtgctgaa actcgagccc 120

ccgtggatca acgtgctccg ggaggactct gtgactctga cgtgcggggg cgctcacagc 180

cctgacagcg actccactca gtggttccac aatgggaatc gcatccccac ccacacacag 240

cccagctaca ggttcaaggc caacaacaat gatagcgggg agtacaggtg ccagactggc 300

cggaccagcc tcagcgaccc tgttcatctg actgtgcttt ctgagtggct ggcgcttcag 360

acccctcacc tggagttccg ggagggagaa accatcatgc tgaggtgcca cagctggaag 420

gacaagcctc tgatcaaggt cacattcttc cagaatggaa tagccaagaa attttcccat 480

atggatccca atttctccat cccacaagca aaccacagtc acagtggtga ttaccactgc 540

acaggaaaca taggctacac accatactca tccaaacctg tgaccatcac tgtccaagtg 600

cccagcgtgg gcagctcttc accgatgggg atcattgtgg ctgtggtcac tgggattgct 660

gtagcggcca ttgttgctgc tgtagtggcc ttgatctact gcaggaaaaa gcggatttca 720

gccaattcca ctgatcctgt gaaggctgcc cgatttgagc cacttggacg tcaaacgatt 780

gccctcagaa agagacaact tgaagaaacc aacaatgact atgaaacagc cgacggcggc 840

tacatgactc tgaaccccag ggcacctact gatgatgata gaaacatcta cctgactctt 900

tctcccaacg actatgacaa cagtaataac taa 933

<210> 4
<211> 936
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (1)..(936)
<223> FcgammaRIIA

<400> 4
atgtctcaga atgtatgtcc cagaaacctg tggctgcttc aaccattgac agttttgctg 60

ctgctggctt ctgcagacag tcaagctgca gctcccccaa aggctgtgct gaaacttgag 120

cccccgtgga tcaacgtgct ccaggaggac tctgtgactc tgacatgcca gggggctcgc 180

agccctgaga gcgactccat tcagtggttc cacaatggga atctcattcc cacccacacg 240

cagcccagct acaggttcaa ggccaacaac aatgacagcg gggagtacac gtgccagact 300

ggccagacca gcctcagcga ccctgtgcat ctgactgtgc tttccgaatg gctggtgctc 360

cagacccctc acctggagtt ccaggaggga gaaaccatca tgctgaggtg ccacagctgg 420

aaggacaagc ctctggtcaa ggtcacattc ttccagaatg gaaaatccca gaaattctcc 480

cgtttggatc ccaccttctc catcccacaa gcaaaccaca gtcacagtgg tgattaccac 540

tgcacaggaa acataggcta cacgctgttc tcatccaagc ctgtgaccat cactgtccaa 600

gtgcccagca tgggcagctc ttcaccaatg gggatcattg tggctgtggt cattgcgact 660

gctgtagcag ccattgttgc tgctgtagtg gccttgatct actgcaggaa aaagcggatt 720

tcagccaatt ccactgatcc tgtgaaggct gcccaatttg agccacctgg acgtcaaatg 780

attgccatca gaaagagaca acttgaagaa accaacaatg actatgaaac agctgacggc 840

ggctacatga ctctgaaccc cagggcacct actgacgatg ataaaaacat ctacctgact 900

cttcctccca acgaccatgt caacagtaat aactaa 936

<210> 5
<211> 885
<212> DNA
<213> Cynomolgus

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (1)..(885)
<223> FcgammaRIIB

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (879)..(879)
<223> n = a or g or c or t/u unknown or other

<400> 5
atgggaatcc tgtcattctt acctgtcctt gctactgaga gtgactgggc tgactgcaag 60

tcctcccagc cttggggcca catgcttctg tggacagctg tgctattcct ggctcctgtt 120

gctgggacac ctgcagctcc cccgaaggct gtgctgaaac tcgagccccc gtggatcaac 180

gtgctccggg aggactctgt gactctgacg tgcgggggcg ctcacagccc tgacagcgac 240

tccactcagt ggttccacaa tgggaatctc atccccaccc acacgcagcc cagctacagg 300

ttcaaggcca acaacaatga tagcggggag tacaggtgcc agactggccg gaccagcctc 360

agcgaccctg ttcatctgac tgtgctttct gagtggctgg cgctccagac ccctcacctg 420

gagttccggg agggagaaac catcttgctg aggtgccaca gctggaagga caagcctctg 480

atcaaggtca cattcttcca gaatggaata tccaagaaat tttcccatat gaatcccaac 540

ttctccatcc cacaagcaaa ccacagtcac agtggtgatt accactgcac aggaaacata 600

ggctacacac catactcatc caaacctgtg accatcactg tccaagtgcc cagcatgggc 660

agctcttcac cgatagggat cattgtggct gtggtcactg ggattgctgt agcggccatt 720

gttgctgctg tagtggcctt gatctactgc aggaaaaagc ggatttcagc caatcccact 780

aatcctgacg aggctgacaa agttggggct gagaacacaa tcacctattc acttctcatg 840

catccggacg ctctggaaga gcctgatgac caaaaccgng tttag 885

<210> 6
<211> 876
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (1)..(876)
<223> FcgammaRIIB

<400> 6
atgggaatcc tgtcattctt acctgtcctt gccactgaga gtgactgggc tgactgcaag 60

tccccccagc cttggggtca tatgcttctg tggacagctg tgctattcct ggctcctgtt 120

gctgggacac ctgcagctcc cccaaaggct gtgctgaaac tcgagcccca gtggatcaac 180

gtgctccagg aggactctgt gactctgaca tgccggggga ctcacagccc tgagagcgac 240

tccattcagt ggttccacaa tgggaatctc attcccaccc acacgcagcc cagctacagg 300

ttcaaggcca acaacaatga cagcggggag tacacgtgcc agactggcca gaccagcctc 360

agcgaccctg tgcatctgac tgtgctttct gagtggctgg tgctccagac ccctcacctg 420

gagttccagg agggagaaac catcgtgctg aggtgccaca gctggaagga caagcctctg 480

gtcaaggtca cattcttcca gaatggaaaa tccaagaaat tttcccgttc ggatcccaac 540

ttctccatcc cacaagcaaa ccacagtcac agtggtgatt accactgcac aggaaacata 600

ggctacacgc tgtactcatc caagcctgtg accatcactg tccaagctcc cagctcttca 660

ccgatgggga tcattgtggc tgtggtcact gggattgctg tagcggccat tgttgctgct 720

gtagtggcct tgatctactg caggaaaaag cggatttcag ccaatcccac taatcctgat 780

gaggctgaca aagttggggc tgagaacaca atcacctatt cacttctcat gcacccggat 840

gctctggaag agcctgatga ccagaaccgt atttag 876

<210> 7
<211> 765

<212> DNA
<213> Cynomolgus

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (1)..(765)
<223> FcgammaRIIIA alpha-chain

<400> 7
atgtggcagc tgctcctccc aactgctctg ctacttctag tttcagctgg catgcgggct 60

gaagatctcc caaaggctgt ggtgttcctg gagcctcaat ggtacagggt gctcgagaag 120

gaccgtgtga ctctgaagtg ccagggagcc tactcccctg aggacaattc cacacggtgg 180

tttcacaatg agagcctcat ctcaagccag acctcgagct acttcattgc tgctgccaga 240

gtcaacaaca gtggagagta caggtgccag acaagcctct ccacactcag tgacccggtg 300

cagctggaag tccatatcgg ctggctattg ctccaggccc ctcggtgggt gttcaaggag 360

gaagaatcta ttcacctgag gtgtcacagc tggaagaaca ctcttctgca taaggtcacg 420

tatttacaga atggcaaagg caggaagtat tttcatcaga attctgactt ctacattcca 480

aaagccacac tcaaagacag cggctcctac ttctgcaggg gacttattgg gagtaaaaat 540

gtatcttcag agactgtgaa catcaccatc actcaagatt tggcagtgtc atccatctca 600

tcattctttc cacctgggta ccaagtctct ttctgcctgg tgatggtact cctttttgca 660

gtggacacag gactatattt ctctatgaag aaaagcattc caagctcaac aagggactgg 720

gaggaccata aatttaaatg gagcaaggac cctcaagaca aatga 765

<210> 8
<211> 765
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (1)..(765)
<223> FcgammaRIIIA alpha-chain

<400> 8
atgtggcagc tgctcctccc aactgctctg ctacttctag tttcagctgg catgcggact 60

gaagatctcc caaaggctgt ggtgttcctg gagcctcaat ggtacagggt gctcgagaag 120

gacagtgtga ctctgaagtg ccagggagcc tactcccctg aggacaattc cacacagtgg 180

tttcacaatg agagcctcat ctcaagccag gcctcgagct acttcattga cgctgccaca 240

gtcgacgaca gtggagagta caggtgccag acaaacctct ccaccctcag tgacccggtg 300

cagctagaag tccatatcgg ctggctgttg ctccaggccc ctcggtgggt gttcaaggag 360

gaagacccta ttcacctgag gtgtcacagc tggaagaaca ctgctctgca taaggtcaca 420
tatttacaga atggcaaagg caggaagtat tttcatcata attctgactt ctacattcca 480
aaagccacac tcaaagacag cggctcctac ttctgcaggg ggctttttgg gagtaaaaat 540
gtgtcttcag agactgtgaa catcaccatc actcaaggtt tggcagtgtc aaccatctca 600
tcattctttc cacctgggta ccaagtctct ttctgcttgg tgatggtact ccttttgca 660
gtggacacag gactatattt ctctgtgaag acaaacattc gaagctcaac aagagactgg 720
aaggaccata aatttaaatg gagaaaggac cctcaagaca aatga 765

<210> 9
<211> 357
<212> PRT
<213> Cynomolgus

<220>
<221> MISC_FEATURE
<222> (1)..(357)
<223> FcgammaRI <chain

<400> 9

Met Trp Phe Leu Thr Ala Leu Leu Leu Trp Val Pro Val Asp Gly Gln
1 5 10 15

Val Asp Thr Thr Lys Ala Val Ile Thr Leu Gln Pro Pro Trp Val Ser
20 25 30

Val Phe Gln Glu Glu Thr Val Thr Leu Gln Cys Glu Val Pro Arg Leu
35 40 45

Pro Gly Ser Ser Ser Thr Gln Trp Phe Leu Asn Gly Thr Ala Thr Gln
50 55 60

Thr Ser Thr Pro Ser Tyr Arg Ile Thr Ser Ala Ser Val Lys Asp Ser
65 70 75 80

Gly Glu Tyr Arg Cys Gln Arg Gly Pro Ser Gly Arg Ser Asp Pro Ile
85 90 95

Gln Leu Glu Ile His Arg Asp Trp Leu Leu Leu Gln Val Ser Ser Arg
100 105 110

Val Phe Thr Glu Gly Glu Pro Leu Ala Leu Arg Cys His Ala Trp Lys
115 120 125

Asp Lys Leu Val Tyr Asn Val Leu Tyr Tyr Gln Asn Gly Lys Ala Phe
130 135 140

Lys Phe Phe Tyr Arg Asn Ser Gln Leu Thr Ile Leu Lys Thr Asn Ile
145 150 155 160

Ser His Asn Gly Ala Tyr His Cys Ser Gly Met Gly Lys His Arg Tyr
165 170 175

Thr Ser Ala Gly Val Ser Val Thr Val Lys Glu Leu Phe Pro Ala Pro
180 185 190

Val Leu Asn Ala Ser Val Thr Ser Pro Leu Leu Glu Gly Asn Leu Val
195 200 205

Thr Leu Ser Cys Glu Thr Lys Leu Leu Leu Gln Arg Pro Gly Leu Gln
210 215 220

Leu Tyr Phe Ser Phe Tyr Met Gly Ser Lys Thr Leu Arg Gly Arg Asn
225 230 235 240

Thr Ser Ser Glu Tyr Gln Ile Leu Thr Ala Arg Arg Glu Asp Ser Gly
245 250 255

Phe Tyr Trp Cys Glu Ala Thr Thr Glu Asp Gly Asn Val Leu Lys Arg
260 265 270

Ser Pro Glu Leu Glu Leu Gln Val Leu Gly Leu Gln Leu Pro Thr Pro
275 280 285

Val Trp Leu His Val Leu Phe Tyr Leu Val Val Gly Ile Met Phe Leu
290 295 300

Val Asn Thr Val Leu Trp Val Thr Ile Arg Lys Glu Leu Lys Arg Lys
305 310 315 320

Lys Lys Trp Asn Leu Glu Ile Ser Leu Asp Ser Ala His Glu Lys Lys
325 330 335

Val Thr Ser Ser Leu Gln Glu Asp Arg His Leu Glu Glu Glu Leu Lys
340 345 350

Ser Gln Glu Gln Glu
355

```
<210>  10
<211>  374
<212>  PRT
<213>  Homo sapiens

<220>
<221>  MISC_FEATURE
<222>  (1)..(374)
<223>  FcgammaRI alpha-chain


<400>  10

Met Trp Phe Leu Thr Thr Leu Leu Leu Trp Val Pro Val Asp Gly Gln
1               5                   10                  15


Val Asp Thr Thr Lys Ala Val Ile Ser Leu Gln Pro Pro Trp Val Ser
            20                  25                  30


Val Phe Gln Glu Glu Thr Val Thr Leu His Cys Glu Val Leu His Leu
        35                  40                  45


Pro Gly Ser Ser Ser Thr Gln Trp Phe Leu Asn Gly Thr Ala Thr Gln
    50                  55                  60


Thr Ser Thr Pro Ser Tyr Arg Ile Thr Ser Ala Ser Val Asn Asp Ser
65                  70                  75                  80


Gly Glu Tyr Arg Cys Gln Arg Gly Leu Ser Gly Arg Ser Asp Pro Ile
                85                  90                  95


Gln Leu Glu Ile His Arg Gly Trp Leu Leu Leu Gln Val Ser Ser Arg
            100                 105                 110


Val Phe Thr Glu Gly Glu Pro Leu Ala Leu Arg Cys His Ala Trp Lys
        115                 120                 125


Asp Lys Leu Val Tyr Asn Val Leu Tyr Tyr Arg Asn Gly Lys Ala Phe
    130                 135                 140


Lys Phe Phe His Trp Asn Ser Asn Leu Thr Ile Leu Lys Thr Asn Ile
145                 150                 155                 160


Ser His Asn Gly Thr Tyr His Cys Ser Gly Met Gly Lys His Arg Tyr
                165                 170                 175


Thr Ser Ala Gly Ile Ser Val Thr Val Lys Glu Leu Phe Pro Ala Pro
            180                 185                 190
```

Val Leu Asn Ala Ser Val Thr Ser Pro Leu Leu Glu Gly Asn Leu Val
        195   200   205

Thr Leu Ser Cys Glu Thr Lys Leu Leu Leu Gln Arg Pro Gly Leu Gln
    210   215   220

Leu Tyr Phe Ser Phe Tyr Met Gly Ser Lys Thr Leu Arg Gly Arg Asn
225   230   235   240

Thr Ser Ser Glu Tyr Gln Ile Leu Thr Ala Arg Arg Glu Asp Ser Gly
                245   250   255

Leu Tyr Trp Cys Glu Ala Ala Thr Glu Asp Gly Asn Val Leu Lys Arg
            260   265   270

Ser Pro Glu Leu Glu Leu Gln Val Leu Gly Leu Gln Leu Pro Thr Pro
        275   280   285

Val Trp Phe His Val Leu Phe Tyr Leu Ala Val Gly Ile Met Phe Leu
    290   295   300

Val Asn Thr Val Leu Trp Val Thr Ile Arg Lys Glu Leu Lys Arg Lys
305   310   315   320

Lys Lys Trp Asp Leu Glu Ile Ser Leu Asp Ser Gly His Glu Lys Lys
                325   330   335

Val Thr Ser Ser Leu Gln Glu Asp Arg His Leu Glu Glu Glu Leu Lys
            340   345   350

Cys Gln Glu Gln Lys Glu Glu Gln Leu Gln Glu Gly Val His Arg Lys
        355   360   365

Glu Pro Gln Gly Ala Thr
    370

<210> 11
<211> 86
<212> PRT
<213> Cynomolgus

<220>
<221> MISC_FEATURE
<222> (1)..(86)
<223> FcgammaRI/III gamma-chain

<400> 11

Met Ile Pro Ala Val Val Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu Val Glu Gln Ala
1 5 10 15

Ala Ala Leu Gly Glu Pro Gln Leu Cys Tyr Ile Leu Asp Ala Ile Leu
20 25 30

Phe Leu Tyr Gly Ile Val Leu Thr Leu Leu Tyr Cys Arg Leu Lys Ile
35 40 45

Gln Val Arg Lys Ala Ala Ile Ala Ser Tyr Glu Lys Ser Asp Gly Val
50 55 60

Tyr Thr Gly Leu Ser Thr Arg Asn Gln Glu Thr Tyr Glu Thr Leu Lys
65 70 75 80

His Glu Lys Pro Pro Gln
85

<210> 12
<211> 86
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens

<220>
<221> MISC_FEATURE
<222> (1)..(86)
<223> FcgammaRI/III gamma-chain

<400> 12

Met Ile Pro Ala Val Val Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu Val Glu Gln Ala
1 5 10 15

Ala Ala Leu Gly Glu Pro Gln Leu Cys Tyr Ile Leu Asp Ala Ile Leu
20 25 30

Phe Leu Tyr Gly Ile Val Leu Thr Leu Leu Tyr Cys Arg Leu Lys Ile
35 40 45

Gln Val Arg Lys Ala Ala Ile Thr Ser Tyr Glu Lys Ser Asp Gly Val
50 55 60

Tyr Thr Gly Leu Ser Thr Arg Asn Gln Glu Thr Tyr Glu Thr Leu Lys
65 70 75 80

His Glu Lys Pro Pro Gln
85

<210> 13
<211> 261
<212> DNA
<213> Cynomolgus

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (1)..(261)
<223> gamma chain

<400> 13
atgattccag cagtggtctt gctcttactc cttttggttg aacaagcagc ggccctggga 60

gagcctcagc tctgctatat cctggatgcc atcctgtttc tgtatggaat tgtcctcacc 120

ctcctctact gtcgactgaa gatccaagtg cgaaaggcag ctatagccag ctatgagaaa 180

tcagatggtg tttacacggg cctgagcacc aggaaccagg aaacttatga gactctgaag 240

catgagaaac caccacagta g 261

<210> 14
<211> 261
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (1)..(261)
<223> gamma chain

<400> 14
atgattccag cagtggtctt gctcttactc cttttggttg aacaagcagc ggccctggga 60

gagcctcagc tctgctatat cctggatgcc atcctgtttc tgtatggaat tgtcctcacc 120

ctcctctact gtcgactgaa gatccaagtg cgaaaggcag ctataaccag ctatgagaaa 180

tcagatggtg tttacacggg cctgagcacc aggaaccagg agacttacga gactctgaag 240

catgagaaac caccacagta g 261

<210> 15
<211> 310
<212> PRT
<213> Cynomolgus

<220>
<221> MISC_FEATURE
<222> (1)..(310)
<223> FcgammaRIIA

<400> 15

Met Ser Gln Asn Val Cys Pro Gly Asn Leu Trp Leu Leu Gln Pro Leu
1 5 10 15

Thr Val Leu Leu Leu Leu Ala Ser Ala Asp Ser Gln Thr Ala Pro Pro
20 25 30

Lys Ala Val Leu Lys Leu Glu Pro Pro Trp Ile Asn Val Leu Arg Glu
35 40 45

Asp Ser Val Thr Leu Thr Cys Gly Gly Ala His Ser Pro Asp Ser Asp
50 55 60

Ser Thr Gln Trp Phe His Asn Gly Asn Arg Ile Pro Thr His Thr Gln
65 70 75 80

Pro Ser Tyr Arg Phe Lys Ala Asn Asn Asn Asp Ser Gly Glu Tyr Arg
85 90 95

Cys Gln Thr Gly Arg Thr Ser Leu Ser Asp Pro Val His Leu Thr Val
100 105 110

Leu Ser Glu Trp Leu Ala Leu Gln Thr Pro His Leu Glu Phe Arg Glu
115 120 125

Gly Glu Thr Ile Met Leu Arg Cys His Ser Trp Lys Asp Lys Pro Leu
130 135 140

Ile Lys Val Thr Phe Phe Gln Asn Gly Ile Ala Lys Lys Phe Ser His
145 150 155 160

Met Asp Pro Asn Phe Ser Ile Pro Gln Ala Asn His Ser His Ser Gly
165 170 175

Asp Tyr His Cys Thr Gly Asn Ile Gly Tyr Thr Pro Tyr Ser Ser Lys
180 185 190

Pro Val Thr Ile Thr Val Gln Val Pro Ser Val Gly Ser Ser Ser Pro
195 200 205

Met Gly Ile Ile Val Ala Val Val Thr Gly Ile Ala Val Ala Ala Ile
210 215 220

Val Ala Ala Val Val Ala Leu Ile Tyr Cys Arg Lys Lys Arg Ile Ser

225 230 235 240

Ala Asn Ser Thr Asp Pro Val Lys Ala Ala Arg Phe Glu Pro Leu Gly
245 250 255

Arg Gln Thr Ile Ala Leu Arg Lys Arg Gln Leu Glu Glu Thr Asn Asn
260 265 270

Asp Tyr Glu Thr Ala Asp Gly Gly Tyr Met Thr Leu Asn Pro Arg Ala
275 280 285

Pro Thr Asp Asp Asp Arg Asn Ile Tyr Leu Thr Leu Ser Pro Asn Asp
290 295 300

Tyr Asp Asn Ser Asn Asn
305 310

<210> 16
<211> 317
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens

<220>
<221> MISC_FEATURE
<222> (1)..(317)
<223> FcgammaRIIA

<400> 16

Met Ala Met Glu Thr Gln Met Ser Gln Asn Val Cys Pro Arg Asn Leu
1 5 10 15

Trp Leu Leu Gln Pro Leu Thr Val Leu Leu Leu Leu Ala Ser Ala Asp
20 25 30

Ser Gln Ala Ala Ala Pro Pro Lys Ala Val Leu Lys Leu Glu Pro Pro
35 40 45

Trp Ile Asn Val Leu Gln Glu Asp Ser Val Thr Leu Thr Cys Gln Gly
50 55 60

Ala Arg Ser Pro Glu Ser Asp Ser Ile Gln Trp Phe His Asn Gly Asn
65 70 75 80

Leu Ile Pro Thr His Thr Gln Pro Ser Tyr Arg Phe Lys Ala Asn Asn
85 90 95

Asn Asp Ser Gly Glu Tyr Thr Cys Gln Thr Gly Gln Thr Ser Leu Ser
100 105 110

Asp Pro Val His Leu Thr Val Leu Ser Glu Trp Leu Val Leu Gln Thr
115 120 125

Pro His Leu Glu Phe Gln Glu Gly Glu Thr Ile Met Leu Arg Cys His
130 135 140

Ser Trp Lys Asp Lys Pro Leu Val Lys Val Thr Phe Phe Gln Asn Gly
145 150 155 160

Lys Ser Gln Lys Phe Ser Arg Leu Asp Pro Thr Phe Ser Ile Pro Gln
165 170 175

Ala Asn His Ser His Ser Gly Asp Tyr His Cys Thr Gly Asn Ile Gly
180 185 190

Tyr Thr Leu Phe Ser Ser Lys Pro Val Thr Ile Thr Val Gln Val Pro
195 200 205

Ser Met Gly Ser Ser Ser Pro Met Gly Ile Ile Val Ala Val Val Ile
210 215 220

Ala Thr Ala Val Ala Ala Ile Val Ala Ala Val Val Ala Leu Ile Tyr
225 230 235 240

Cys Arg Lys Lys Arg Ile Ser Ala Asn Ser Thr Asp Pro Val Lys Ala
245 250 255

Ala Gln Phe Glu Pro Pro Gly Arg Gln Met Ile Ala Ile Arg Lys Arg
260 265 270

Gln Leu Glu Glu Thr Asn Asn Asp Tyr Glu Thr Ala Asp Gly Gly Tyr
275 280 285

Met Thr Leu Asn Pro Arg Ala Pro Thr Asp Asp Asp Lys Asn Ile Tyr
290 295 300

Leu Thr Leu Pro Pro Asn Asp His Val Asn Ser Asn Asn
305 310 315

<210> 17
<211> 316
<212> PRT
<213> Chimp

<220>
<221> MISC_FEATURE
<222> (1)..(316)
<223> FcgammaRIIA

<400> 17

Met Ala Met Glu Thr Gln Met Ser Gln Asn Val Cys Pro Arg Asn Leu
1 5 10 15

Trp Leu Leu Gln Pro Leu Thr Val Leu Leu Leu Leu Ala Ser Ala Asp
20 25 30

Ser Gln Ala Ala Pro Pro Lys Ala Val Leu Lys Leu Glu Pro Pro Trp
35 40 45

Ile Asn Val Leu Gln Glu Asp Ser Val Thr Leu Thr Cys Arg Gly Ala
50 55 60

Arg Ser Pro Glu Ser Asp Ser Ile Gln Trp Phe His Asn Gly Asn Leu
65 70 75 80

Ile Pro Thr His Thr Gln Pro Ser Tyr Arg Phe Lys Ala Asn Asn Asn
85 90 95

Asp Ser Gly Glu Tyr Thr Cys Gln Thr Gly Gln Thr Ser Leu Ser Asp
100 105 110

Pro Val His Leu Thr Val Leu Ser Glu Trp Leu Val Leu Gln Thr Pro
115 120 125

His Leu Glu Phe Gln Glu Gly Glu Thr Ile Val Leu Arg Cys His Ser
130 135 140

Trp Lys Asp Lys Pro Leu Val Lys Val Thr Phe Phe Gln Asn Gly Lys
145 150 155 160

Ser Gln Lys Phe Ser His Leu Asp Pro Asn Leu Ser Ile Pro Gln Ala
165 170 175

Asn His Ser His Ser Gly Asp Tyr His Cys Thr Gly Asn Ile Gly Tyr
180 185 190

Thr Leu Phe Ser Ser Lys Pro Val Thr Ile Thr Val Gln Ala Pro Ser
195 200 205

Val Gly Ser Ser Ser Pro Val Gly Ile Ile Val Ala Val Val Ile Ala
    210   215   220

Thr Ala Val Ala Ala Ile Val Ala Ala Val Val Ala Leu Ile Tyr Cys
225   230   235   240

Arg Lys Lys Arg Ile Ser Ala Asn Ser Thr Asp Pro Val Lys Ala Ala
                245   250   255

Gln Phe Glu Pro Pro Gly Arg Gln Met Ile Ala Ile Arg Lys Arg Gln
            260   265   270

Leu Glu Glu Thr Asn Asn Asp Tyr Glu Thr Ala Asp Gly Gly Tyr Met
        275   280   285

Thr Leu Asn Pro Arg Ala Pro Thr Asp Asp Asp Lys Asn Ile Tyr Leu
    290   295   300

Thr Leu Pro Pro Asn Asp His Val Asn Ser Asn Asn
305   310   315

<210> 18
<211> 294
<212> PRT
<213> Cynomolgus

<220>
<221> MISC_FEATURE
<222> (1)..(294)
<223> FcgammaRIIB

<400> 18

Met Gly Ile Leu Ser Phe Leu Pro Val Leu Ala Thr Glu Ser Asp Trp
1   5   10   15

Ala Asp Cys Lys Ser Ser Gln Pro Trp Gly His Met Leu Leu Trp Thr
            20   25   30

Ala Val Leu Phe Leu Ala Pro Val Ala Gly Thr Pro Ala Ala Pro Pro
        35   40   45

Lys Ala Val Leu Lys Leu Glu Pro Pro Trp Ile Asn Val Leu Arg Glu
    50   55   60

Asp Ser Val Thr Leu Thr Cys Gly Gly Ala His Ser Pro Asp Ser Asp
65   70   75   80

```
Ser Thr Gln Trp Phe His Asn Gly Asn Leu Ile Pro Thr His Thr Gln
                85                  90                  95

Pro Ser Tyr Arg Phe Lys Ala Asn Asn Asn Asp Ser Gly Glu Tyr Arg
            100                 105                 110

Cys Gln Thr Gly Arg Thr Ser Leu Ser Asp Pro Val His Leu Thr Val
        115                 120                 125

Leu Ser Glu Trp Leu Ala Leu Gln Thr Pro His Leu Glu Phe Arg Glu
    130                 135                 140

Gly Glu Thr Ile Leu Leu Arg Cys His Ser Trp Lys Asp Lys Pro Leu
145                 150                 155                 160

Ile Lys Val Thr Phe Phe Gln Asn Gly Ile Ser Lys Lys Phe Ser His
                165                 170                 175

Met Asn Pro Asn Phe Ser Ile Pro Gln Ala Asn His Ser His Ser Gly
            180                 185                 190

Asp Tyr His Cys Thr Gly Asn Ile Gly Tyr Thr Pro Tyr Ser Ser Lys
        195                 200                 205

Pro Val Thr Ile Thr Val Gln Val Pro Ser Met Gly Ser Ser Ser Pro
    210                 215                 220

Ile Gly Ile Ile Val Ala Val Val Thr Gly Ile Ala Val Ala Ala Ile
225                 230                 235                 240

Val Ala Ala Val Val Ala Leu Ile Tyr Cys Arg Lys Lys Arg Ile Ser
                245                 250                 255

Ala Asn Pro Thr Asn Pro Asp Glu Ala Asp Lys Val Gly Ala Glu Asn
            260                 265                 270

Thr Ile Thr Tyr Ser Leu Leu Met His Pro Asp Ala Leu Glu Glu Pro
        275                 280                 285

Asp Asp Gln Asn Arg Val
    290

<210>  19
<211>  291
```

<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens

<220>
<221> MISC_FEATURE
<222> (1)..(291)
<223> FcgammaRIIB

<400> 19

Met Gly Ile Leu Ser Phe Leu Pro Val Leu Ala Thr Glu Ser Asp Trp
1   5   10   15

Ala Asp Cys Lys Ser Pro Gln Pro Trp Gly His Met Leu Leu Trp Thr
            20   25   30

Ala Val Leu Phe Leu Ala Pro Val Ala Gly Thr Pro Ala Ala Pro Pro
        35   40   45

Lys Ala Val Leu Lys Leu Glu Pro Gln Trp Ile Asn Val Leu Gln Glu
    50   55   60

Asp Ser Val Thr Leu Thr Cys Arg Gly Thr His Ser Pro Glu Ser Asp
65   70   75   80

Ser Ile Gln Trp Phe His Asn Gly Asn Leu Ile Pro Thr His Thr Gln
                85   90   95

Pro Ser Tyr Arg Phe Lys Ala Asn Asn Asn Asp Ser Gly Glu Tyr Thr
            100   105   110

Cys Gln Thr Gly Gln Thr Ser Leu Ser Asp Pro Val His Leu Thr Val
        115   120   125

Leu Ser Glu Trp Leu Val Leu Gln Thr Pro His Leu Glu Phe Gln Glu
    130   135   140

Gly Glu Thr Ile Val Leu Arg Cys His Ser Trp Lys Asp Lys Pro Leu
145   150   155   160

Val Lys Val Thr Phe Phe Gln Asn Gly Lys Ser Lys Lys Phe Ser Arg
                165   170   175

Ser Asp Pro Asn Phe Ser Ile Pro Gln Ala Asn His Ser His Ser Gly
            180   185   190

Asp Tyr His Cys Thr Gly Asn Ile Gly Tyr Thr Leu Tyr Ser Ser Lys

195 200 205

Pro Val Thr Ile Thr Val Gln Ala Pro Ser Ser Ser Pro Met Gly Ile
210 215 220

Ile Val Ala Val Val Thr Gly Ile Ala Val Ala Ala Ile Val Ala Ala
225 230 235 240

Val Val Ala Leu Ile Tyr Cys Arg Lys Lys Arg Ile Ser Ala Asn Pro
245 250 255

Thr Asn Pro Asp Glu Ala Asp Lys Val Gly Ala Glu Asn Thr Ile Thr
260 265 270

Tyr Ser Leu Leu Met His Pro Asp Ala Leu Glu Glu Pro Asp Asp Gln
275 280 285

Asn Arg Ile
290

<210> 20
<211> 254
<212> PRT
<213> Cynomolgus

<220>
<221> MISC_FEATURE
<222> (1)..(254)
<223> FcgammaRIIIA

<400> 20

Met Trp Gln Leu Leu Leu Pro Thr Ala Leu Leu Leu Leu Val Ser Ala
1 5 10 15

Gly Met Arg Ala Glu Asp Leu Pro Lys Ala Val Val Phe Leu Glu Pro
20 25 30

Gln Trp Tyr Arg Val Leu Glu Lys Asp Arg Val Thr Leu Lys Cys Gln
35 40 45

Gly Ala Tyr Ser Pro Glu Asp Asn Ser Thr Arg Trp Phe His Asn Glu
50 55 60

Ser Leu Ile Ser Ser Gln Thr Ser Ser Tyr Phe Ile Ala Ala Ala Arg
65 70 75 80

Val Asn Asn Ser Gly Glu Tyr Arg Cys Gln Thr Ser Leu Ser Thr Leu
85 90 95

Ser Asp Pro Val Gln Leu Glu Val His Ile Gly Trp Leu Leu Leu Gln
100 105 110

Ala Pro Arg Trp Val Phe Lys Glu Glu Glu Ser Ile His Leu Arg Cys
115 120 125

His Ser Trp Lys Asn Thr Leu Leu His Lys Val Thr Tyr Leu Gln Asn
130 135 140

Gly Lys Gly Arg Lys Tyr Phe His Gln Asn Ser Asp Phe Tyr Ile Pro
145 150 155 160

Lys Ala Thr Leu Lys Asp Ser Gly Ser Tyr Phe Cys Arg Gly Leu Ile
165 170 175

Gly Ser Lys Asn Val Ser Ser Glu Thr Val Asn Ile Thr Ile Thr Gln
180 185 190

Asp Leu Ala Val Ser Ser Ile Ser Ser Phe Phe Pro Pro Gly Tyr Gln
195 200 205

Val Ser Phe Cys Leu Val Met Val Leu Leu Phe Ala Val Asp Thr Gly
210 215 220

Leu Tyr Phe Ser Met Lys Lys Ser Ile Pro Ser Ser Thr Arg Asp Trp
225 230 235 240

Glu Asp His Lys Phe Lys Trp Ser Lys Asp Pro Gln Asp Lys
245 250

<210> 21
<211> 254
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens

<220>
<221> MISC_FEATURE
<222> (1)..(254)
<223> FcgammaRIIIA

<400> 21

Met Trp Gln Leu Leu Leu Pro Thr Ala Leu Leu Leu Leu Val Ser Ala
1 5 10 15

```
Gly Met Arg Thr Glu Asp Leu Pro Lys Ala Val Val Phe Leu Glu Pro
            20                  25                  30

Gln Trp Tyr Arg Val Leu Glu Lys Asp Ser Val Thr Leu Lys Cys Gln
        35                  40                  45

Gly Ala Tyr Ser Pro Glu Asp Asn Ser Thr Gln Trp Phe His Asn Glu
    50                  55                  60

Ser Leu Ile Ser Ser Gln Ala Ser Ser Tyr Phe Ile Asp Ala Ala Thr
65                  70                  75                  80

Val Asp Asp Ser Gly Glu Tyr Arg Cys Gln Thr Asn Leu Ser Thr Leu
                85                  90                  95

Ser Asp Pro Val Gln Leu Glu Val His Ile Gly Trp Leu Leu Leu Gln
            100                 105                 110

Ala Pro Arg Trp Val Phe Lys Glu Glu Asp Pro Ile His Leu Arg Cys
        115                 120                 125

His Ser Trp Lys Asn Thr Ala Leu His Lys Val Thr Tyr Leu Gln Asn
    130                 135                 140

Gly Lys Gly Arg Lys Tyr Phe His His Asn Ser Asp Phe Tyr Ile Pro
145                 150                 155                 160

Lys Ala Thr Leu Lys Asp Ser Gly Ser Tyr Phe Cys Arg Gly Leu Phe
                165                 170                 175

Gly Ser Lys Asn Val Ser Ser Glu Thr Val Asn Ile Thr Ile Thr Gln
            180                 185                 190

Gly Leu Ala Val Ser Thr Ile Ser Ser Phe Phe Pro Pro Gly Tyr Gln
        195                 200                 205

Val Ser Phe Cys Leu Val Met Val Leu Leu Phe Ala Val Asp Thr Gly
    210                 215                 220

Leu Tyr Phe Ser Val Lys Thr Asn Ile Arg Ser Ser Thr Arg Asp Trp
225                 230                 235                 240

Lys Asp His Lys Phe Lys Trp Arg Lys Asp Pro Gln Asp Lys
                245                 250
```

<210> 22
<211> 933
<212> DNA
<213> Chimp

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (1)..(933)
<223> FcgammaRIIA

<400> 22
atgtctcaga atgtatgtcc cagaaacctg tggctgcttc aaccattgac agttttgctg 60

ctgctggctt ctgcagacag tcaagctgct cccccaaagg ctgtgctgaa acttgagccc 120

ccgtggatca acgtgctcca ggaggactct gtgactctga catgccgggg ggctcgcagc 180

cctgagagcg actccattca gtggttccac aatgggaatc tcatccccac ccacacgcag 240

cccagctaca ggttcaaggc caacaacaat gacagcgggg agtacacgtg ccagactggc 300

cagaccagcc tcagcgaccc tgtgcatctg actgtgcttt ccgaatggct ggtgctccag 360

acccctcacc tggagttcca ggagggagaa accatcgtgc tgaggtgcca cagctggaag 420

gacaagcctc tggtcaaggt cacattcttc cagaatggaa aatcccagaa attctcccat 480

ttggatccca acctctccat cccacaagca aaccacagtc acagtggtga ttaccactgc 540

acaggaaaca taggctacac gctgttctca tccaagcctg tgaccatcac tgtccaagcg 600

cccagcgtgg gcagctcttc accagtgggg atcattgtgg ctgtggtcat tgcgactgct 660

gtagcagcca ttgttgctgc tgtagtggcc ttgatctact gcaggaaaaa gcggatttca 720

gccaattcca ctgatcctgt gaaggctgcc caatttgagc cacctggacg tcaaatgatt 780

gccatcagaa agagacaact tgaagaaacc aacaatgact atgaaacagc tgacggcggc 840

tacatgactc tgaaccccag ggcacctact gacgatgata aaaacatcta cctgactctt 900

cctcccaacg accatgtcaa cagtaataac taa 933

<210> 23
<211> 360
<212> DNA
<213> Cynomolgus

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (1)..(360)
<223> B-2 microglobulin

<400> 23
atgtctccct cagtggcctt agccgtgctg gcgctactct ctctttctgg cctggaggct 60

```
atccagcgta ctccaaagat tcaggtttac tcacgccatc caccagagaa tggaaagcca    120

aatttcctga attgctatgt gtctggattt catccatctg atattgaagt tgacttactg    180

aagaatggag agaaaatggg aaaagtggag cattcagact tgtctttcag caaagactgg    240

tctttctatc tcttgtacta cactgaattc acccccaatg aaaaagatga gtatgcctgc    300

cgtgtgaacc atgtgacttt gtcagggccc aggacagtta agtgggatcg agacatgtaa    360
```

```
<210>  24
<211>  360
<212>  DNA
<213>  Homo sapiens

<220>
<221>  misc_feature
<222>  (1)..(360)
<223>  B-2 microglobulin


<400>  24
atgtctcgct ccgtggcctt agctgtgctc gcgctactct ctctttctgg cctggaggct     60

atccagcgta ctccaaagat tcaggtttac tcacgtcatc cagcagagaa tggaaagtca    120

aatttcctga attgctatgt gtctgggttt catccatccg acattgaagt tgacttactg    180

aagaatggag agagaattga aaaagtggag cattcagact tgtctttcag caaggactgg    240

tctttctatc tcttgtacta cactgaattc acccccactg aaaaagatga gtatgcctgc    300

cgtgtgaacc atgtgacttt gtcacagccc aagatagtta agtgggatcg agacatgtaa    360
```

```
<210>  25
<211>  119
<212>  PRT
<213>  Cynomolgus

<220>
<221>  MISC_FEATURE
<222>  (1)..(119)
<223>  Beta-2 microglobulin


<400>  25

Met Ser Pro Ser Val Ala Leu Ala Val Leu Ala Leu Leu Ser Leu Ser
1               5                   10                  15


Gly Leu Glu Ala Ile Gln Arg Thr Pro Lys Ile Gln Val Tyr Ser Arg
            20                  25                  30


His Pro Pro Glu Asn Gly Lys Pro Asn Phe Leu Asn Cys Tyr Val Ser
        35                  40                  45
```

Gly Phe His Pro Ser Asp Ile Glu Val Asp Leu Leu Lys Asn Gly Glu
    50   55   60

Lys Met Gly Lys Val Glu His Ser Asp Leu Ser Phe Ser Lys Asp Trp
65   70   75   80

Ser Phe Tyr Leu Leu Tyr Tyr Thr Glu Phe Thr Pro Asn Glu Lys Asp
                85   90   95

Glu Tyr Ala Cys Arg Val Asn His Val Thr Leu Ser Gly Pro Arg Thr
            100   105   110

Val Lys Trp Asp Arg Asp Met
        115

<210> 26
<211> 119
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens

<220>
<221> MISC_FEATURE
<222> (1)..(119)
<223> Beta-2 microglobulin

<400> 26

Met Ser Arg Ser Val Ala Leu Ala Val Leu Ala Leu Leu Ser Leu Ser
1   5   10   15

Gly Leu Glu Ala Ile Gln Arg Thr Pro Lys Ile Gln Val Tyr Ser Arg
            20   25   30

His Pro Ala Glu Asn Gly Lys Ser Asn Phe Leu Asn Cys Tyr Val Ser
        35   40   45

Gly Phe His Pro Ser Asp Ile Glu Val Asp Leu Leu Lys Asn Gly Glu
    50   55   60

Arg Ile Glu Lys Val Glu His Ser Asp Leu Ser Phe Ser Lys Asp Trp
65   70   75   80

Ser Phe Tyr Leu Leu Tyr Tyr Thr Glu Phe Thr Pro Thr Glu Lys Asp
                85   90   95

Glu Tyr Ala Cys Arg Val Asn His Val Thr Leu Ser Gln Pro Lys Ile
            100   105   110

Val Lys Trp Asp Arg Asp Met
        115

<210> 27
<211> 1098
<212> DNA
<213> Cynomolgus

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (1)..(1098)
<223> FcRn alpha-chain

<400> 27
atgagggtcc cgcggcctca gccctgggcg ctggggctcc tgctctttct cctgccccgg 60

agcctgggcg cagaaagcca cctctccctc ctgtaccacc tcaccgcggt gtcctcgccc 120

gccccgggga cgcctgcctt ctgggtgtcc ggctggctgg gcccgcagca gtacctgagc 180

tacgacagcc tgaggggcca ggcggagccc tgtggagctt gggtctggga aaaccaagtg 240

tcctggtatt gggagaaaga gaccacagat ctgaggatca aggagaagct ctttctggaa 300

gctttcaaag ctttgggggg aaaaggcccc tacactctgc agggcctgct gggctgtgaa 360

ctgagccctg acaacacctc ggtgcccacc gccaagttcg ccctgaacgg cgaggagttc 420

atgaatttcg acctcaagca gggcacctgg ggtggggact ggcccgaggc cctggctatc 480

agtcagcggt ggcagcagca ggacaaggcg gccaacaagg agctcacctt cctgctattc 540

tcctgcccac accggctgcg ggagcacctg gagaggggcc gtggaaacct ggagtggaag 600

gagcccccct ccatgcgcct gaaggcccga cccggcaacc ctggcttttc cgtgcttacc 660

tgcagcgcct tctccttcta ccctccggaa ctgcaactgc ggttcctgcg gaatgggatg 720

gccgctggca ccggacaggg cgacttcggc cccaacagtg acggctcctt ccacgcctcg 780

tcgtcactaa cagtcaaaag tggcgatgag caccactact gctgcatcgt gcagcacgcg 840

gggctggcgc agcccctcag ggtggagctg gaaactccag ccaagtcctc ggtgctcgtg 900

gtgggaatcg tcatcggtgt cttgctactc acggcagcgg ctgtaggagg agctctgttg 960

tggagaagga tgaggagtgg gctgccagcc ccttggatct ccctccgtgg agatgacacc 1020

gggtccctcc tgcccacccc gggggaggcc caggatgctg attcgaagga tataaatgtg 1080

atcccagcca ctgcctga 1098

<210> 28
<211> 1098
<212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (1)..(1098)
<223> FcRn alpha-chain

<400> 28
atgggggtcc cgcggcctca gccctgggcg ctggggctcc tgctctttct ccttcctggg 60

agcctgggcg cagaaagcca cctctccctc ctgtaccacc ttaccgcggt gtcctcgcct 120

gccccgggga ctcctgcctt ctgggtgtcc ggctggctgg gcccgcagca gtacctgagc 180

tacaatagcc tgcggggcga ggcggagccc tgtggagctt gggtctggga aaaccaggtg 240

tcctggtatt gggagaaaga gaccacagat ctgaggatca aggagaagct ctttctggaa 300

gctttcaaag ctttgggggg aaaaggtccc tacactctgc agggcctgct gggctgtgaa 360

ctgggccctg acaacacctc ggtgcccacc gccaagttcg ccctgaacgg cgaggagttc 420

atgaatttcg acctcaagca gggcacctgg ggtggggact ggcccgaggc cctggctatc 480

agtcagcggt ggcagcagca ggacaaggcg gccaacaagg agctcacctt cctgctattc 540

tcctgcccgc accgcctgcg ggagcacctg gagaggggcc gcggaaacct ggagtggaag 600

gagccccccct ccatgcgcct gaaggcccga cccagcagcc ctggcttttc cgtgcttacc 660

tgcagcgcct tctccttcta ccctccggag ctgcaacttc ggttcctgcg gaatgggctg 720

gccgctggca ccggccaggg tgacttcggc cccaacagtg acggatcctt ccacgcctcg 780

tcgtcactaa cagtcaaaag tggcgatgag caccactact gctgcattgt gcagcacgcg 840

gggctggcgc agcccctcag ggtggagctg gaatctccag ccaagtcctc cgtgctcgtg 900

gtgggaatcg tcatcggtgt cttgctactc acggcagcgg ctgtaggagg agctctgttg 960

tggagaagga tgaggagtgg gctgccagcc ccttggatct cccttcgtgg agacgacacc 1020

ggggtcctcc tgcccacccc aggggaggcc caggatgctg atttgaagga tgtaaatgtg 1080

attccagcca ccgcctga 1098

<210> 29
<211> 365
<212> PRT
<213> Cynomolgus

<220>
<221> MISC_FEATURE
<222> (1)..(365)
<223> FcRn (S3)

<400> 29

```
Met Arg Val Pro Arg Pro Gln Pro Trp Ala Leu Gly Leu Leu Leu Phe
1               5                   10                  15

Leu Leu Pro Gly Ser Leu Gly Ala Glu Ser His Leu Ser Leu Leu Tyr
            20                  25                  30

His Leu Thr Ala Val Ser Ser Pro Ala Pro Gly Thr Pro Ala Phe Trp
        35                  40                  45

Val Ser Gly Trp Leu Gly Pro Gln Gln Tyr Leu Ser Tyr Asp Ser Leu
    50                  55                  60

Arg Gly Gln Ala Glu Pro Cys Gly Ala Trp Val Trp Glu Asn Gln Val
65                  70                  75                  80

Ser Trp Tyr Trp Glu Lys Glu Thr Thr Asp Leu Arg Ile Lys Glu Lys
                85                  90                  95

Leu Phe Leu Glu Ala Phe Lys Ala Leu Gly Gly Lys Gly Pro Tyr Thr
            100                 105                 110

Leu Gln Gly Leu Leu Gly Cys Glu Leu Ser Pro Asp Asn Thr Ser Val
        115                 120                 125

Pro Thr Ala Lys Phe Ala Leu Asn Gly Glu Glu Phe Met Asn Phe Asp
    130                 135                 140

Leu Lys Gln Gly Thr Trp Gly Gly Asp Trp Pro Glu Ala Leu Ala Ile
145                 150                 155                 160

Ser Gln Arg Trp Gln Gln Gln Asp Lys Ala Ala Asn Lys Glu Leu Thr
                165                 170                 175

Phe Leu Leu Phe Ser Cys Pro His Arg Leu Arg Glu His Leu Glu Arg
            180                 185                 190

Gly Arg Gly Asn Leu Glu Trp Lys Glu Pro Pro Ser Met Arg Leu Lys
        195                 200                 205

Ala Arg Pro Gly Asn Pro Gly Phe Ser Val Leu Thr Cys Ser Ala Phe
    210                 215                 220

Ser Phe Tyr Pro Pro Glu Leu Gln Leu Arg Phe Leu Arg Asn Gly Met
225                 230                 235                 240
```

Ala Ala Gly Thr Gly Gln Gly Asp Phe Gly Pro Asn Ser Asp Gly Ser
245 250 255

Phe His Ala Ser Ser Ser Leu Thr Val Lys Ser Gly Asp Glu His His
260 265 270

Tyr Cys Cys Ile Val Gln His Ala Gly Leu Ala Gln Pro Leu Arg Val
275 280 285

Glu Leu Glu Thr Pro Ala Lys Ser Ser Val Leu Val Val Gly Ile Val
290 295 300

Ile Gly Val Leu Leu Leu Thr Ala Ala Ala Val Gly Gly Ala Leu Leu
305 310 315 320

Trp Arg Arg Met Arg Ser Gly Leu Pro Ala Pro Trp Ile Ser Leu Arg
325 330 335

Gly Asp Asp Thr Gly Ser Leu Leu Pro Thr Pro Gly Glu Ala Gln Asp
340 345 350

Ala Asp Ser Lys Asp Ile Asn Val Ile Pro Ala Thr Ala
355 360 365

<210> 30
<211> 365
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens

<220>
<221> MISC_FEATURE
<222> (1)..(365)
<223> FcRn alpha-chain

<400> 30

Met Gly Val Pro Arg Pro Gln Pro Trp Ala Leu Gly Leu Leu Leu Phe
1 5 10 15

Leu Leu Pro Gly Ser Leu Gly Ala Glu Ser His Leu Ser Leu Leu Tyr
20 25 30

His Leu Thr Ala Val Ser Ser Pro Ala Pro Gly Thr Pro Ala Phe Trp
35 40 45

Val Ser Gly Trp Leu Gly Pro Gln Gln Tyr Leu Ser Tyr Asn Ser Leu
50 55 60

```
Arg Gly Glu Ala Glu Pro Cys Gly Ala Trp Val Trp Glu Asn Gln Val
65                  70                  75                  80

Ser Trp Tyr Trp Glu Lys Glu Thr Thr Asp Leu Arg Ile Lys Glu Lys
                85                  90                  95

Leu Phe Leu Glu Ala Phe Lys Ala Leu Gly Gly Lys Gly Pro Tyr Thr
            100                 105                 110

Leu Gln Gly Leu Leu Gly Cys Glu Leu Gly Pro Asp Asn Thr Ser Val
        115                 120                 125

Pro Thr Ala Lys Phe Ala Leu Asn Gly Glu Glu Phe Met Asn Phe Asp
    130                 135                 140

Leu Lys Gln Gly Thr Trp Gly Gly Asp Trp Pro Glu Ala Leu Ala Ile
145                 150                 155                 160

Ser Gln Arg Trp Gln Gln Gln Asp Lys Ala Ala Asn Lys Glu Leu Thr
                165                 170                 175

Phe Leu Leu Phe Ser Cys Pro His Arg Leu Arg Glu His Leu Glu Arg
            180                 185                 190

Gly Arg Gly Asn Leu Glu Trp Lys Glu Pro Pro Ser Met Arg Leu Lys
        195                 200                 205

Ala Arg Pro Ser Ser Pro Gly Phe Ser Val Leu Thr Cys Ser Ala Phe
    210                 215                 220

Ser Phe Tyr Pro Pro Glu Leu Gln Leu Arg Phe Leu Arg Asn Gly Leu
225                 230                 235                 240

Ala Ala Gly Thr Gly Gln Gly Asp Phe Gly Pro Asn Ser Asp Gly Ser
                245                 250                 255

Phe His Ala Ser Ser Ser Leu Thr Val Lys Ser Gly Asp Glu His His
            260                 265                 270

Tyr Cys Cys Ile Val Gln His Ala Gly Leu Ala Gln Pro Leu Arg Val
        275                 280                 285

Glu Leu Glu Ser Pro Ala Lys Ser Ser Val Leu Val Val Gly Ile Val
    290                 295                 300
```

Ile Gly Val Leu Leu Leu Thr Ala Ala Ala Val Gly Gly Ala Leu Leu
305 310 315 320

Trp Arg Arg Met Arg Ser Gly Leu Pro Ala Pro Trp Ile Ser Leu Arg
325 330 335

Gly Asp Asp Thr Gly Val Leu Leu Pro Thr Pro Gly Glu Ala Gln Asp
340 345 350

Ala Asp Leu Lys Asp Val Asn Val Ile Pro Ala Thr Ala
355 360 365

<210> 31
<211> 33
<212> DNA
<213> Cynomolgus

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (1)..(33)
<223> FcgammaRI - forward primer

<400> 31
caggtcaatc tctagactcc caccagcttg gag 33

<210> 32
<211> 33
<212> DNA
<213> Cynomolgus

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (1)..(33)
<223> FcgammaRI - reverse primer

<400> 32
ggtcaactat aagcttggac ggtccagatc gat 33

<210> 33
<211> 34
<212> DNA
<213> Cynomolgus

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (1)..(34)
<223> FcgammaRI-H6-GST - forward primer

<400> 33

caggtcaatc atcgatatgt ggttcttgac agct 34

<210> 34
<211> 51
<212> DNA
<213> Cynomolgus

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (1)..(51)
<223> FcgammaRI-H6-GST - reverse primer

<400> 34
ggtcaactat gctagcatgg tgatgatggt ggtgccagac aggagttggt a 51

<210> 35
<211> 36
<212> DNA
<213> Cynomolgus

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (1)..(36)
<223> FcgammaRIIB - forward primer

<400> 35
caggtcaatc tctagaatgg gaatcctgtc attctt 36

<210> 36
<211> 34
<212> DNA
<213> Cynomolgus

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (1)..(34)
<223> FcgammaRIIB - reverse primer

<400> 36
ggtcaactat aagcttctaa atacggttct ggtc 34

<210> 37
<211> 33
<212> DNA
<213> Cynomolgus

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (1)..(33)
<223> FcgammaRIIB-H6-GST - forward primer

<400> 37

caggtcaatc atcgatatgc ttctgtggac agc 33

<210> 38
<211> 34
<212> DNA
<213> Cynomolgus

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (1)..(34)
<223> FcgammaRIIB-H6-GST - reverse primer

<400> 38
ggtcaactat ggtgacctat cggtgaagag ctgc 34

<210> 39
<211> 33
<212> DNA
<213> Cynomolgus

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (1)..(33)
<223> FcgammaRIIIA - forward primer

<400> 39
caggtcaatc tctagaatgt ggcagctgct cct 33

<210> 40
<211> 33
<212> DNA
<213> Cynomolgus

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (1)..(33)
<223> FcgammaRIIIA - reverse primer

<400> 40
tcaactataa gcttatgttc agagatgctg ctg 33

<210> 41
<211> 33
<212> DNA
<213> Cynomolgus

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (1)..(33)
<223> FcgammaRIIIA-H6-GST - forward primer

<400> 41

caggtcaatc tctagaatgt ggcagctgct cct 33

<210> 42
<211> 35
<212> DNA
<213> Cynomolgus

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (1)..(35)
<223> FcgammaRIIIA-H6-GST - reverse primer

<400> 42
ggtcaactat ggtcaccttg gtacccaggt ggaaa 35

<210> 43
<211> 45
<212> DNA
<213> Cynomolgus

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (1)..(45)
<223> Fc gamma - forward primer

<400> 43
caggtcaatc atcgatgaat tcccaccatg attccagcag tggtc 45

<210> 44
<211> 35
<212> DNA
<213> Cynomolgus

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (1)..(35)
<223> Fc gamma - reverse primer

<400> 44
ggtcaactat aagcttctac tgtggtggtt tctca 35

<210> 45
<211> 32
<212> DNA
<213> Cynomolgus

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (1)..(32)
<223> B-2 microglobulin - forward primer

<400> 45

caggtcaatc atcgattcgg gccgagatgt ct 32

<210> 46
<211> 34
<212> DNA
<213> Cynomolgus

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (1)..(34)
<223> B-2 microglobulin - reverse primer

<400> 46
ggtcaactat tctagattac atgtctcgat ccca 34

<210> 47
<211> 35
<212> DNA
<213> Cynomolgus

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (1)..(35)
<223> FcgammaRIIA - forward primer

<400> 47
caggtcaatc tctagaatgt ctcagaatgt atgtc 35

<210> 48
<211> 37
<212> DNA
<213> Cynomolgus

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (1)..(37)
<223> FcgammaRIIA - reverse primer

<400> 48
ggtcaactat aagcttttag ttattactgt tgtcata 37

<210> 49
<211> 35
<212> DNA
<213> Cynomolgus

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (1)..(35)
<223> FcgammaRIIA-H6-GST - forward primer

<400> 49

caggtcaatc atcgatatgt ctcagaatgt atgtc 35

<210> 50
<211> 34
<212> DNA
<213> Cynomolgus

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (1)..(34)
<223> FcgammaRIIA-H6-GST - reverse primer

<400> 50
ggtcaactat ggtgacccat cggtgaagag ctgc 34

<210> 51
<211> 32
<212> DNA
<213> Cynomolgus

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (1)..(32)
<223> FcRn - forward primer

<400> 51
caggtcaatc atcgataggt cgtcctctca gc 32

<210> 52
<211> 32
<212> DNA
<213> Cynomolgus

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (1)..(32)
<223> FcRn - reverse primer

<400> 52
ggtcaactat gaattctcgg aatggcggat gg 32

<210> 53
<211> 32
<212> DNA
<213> Cynomolgus

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (1)..(32)
<223> FcRn-H6 - forward primer

<400> 53

caggtcaatc atcgataggt cgtcctctca gc 32

<210> 54
<211> 55
<212> DNA
<213> Cynomolgus

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (1)..(55)
<223> FcRn-H6 - reverse primer

<400> 54
ggtcaactat gaattcatgg tgatgatggt ggtgcgagga cttggctgga gtttc 55

<210> 55
<211> 33
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> PCR primer OF1

<400> 55
caggtcaatc tctagacagt ggttccacaa tgg 33

<210> 56
<211> 35
<212> DNA
<213> artificial sequence

<220>
<223> PCR primer OR1

<400> 56
ggtcaactat aagcttaaga gtcaggtaga tgttt 35

<210> 57
<211> 37
<212> DNA
<213> artificial sequence

<220>
<223> PCR primer OF2

<400> 57
caggtcaatc tctagaatac ataaccttat gtatcat 37

<210> 58
<211> 37
<212> DNA
<213> artificial sequence

<220>

<223> PCR primer OF3

<400> 58
caggtcaatc tctagatata gaataacatc cactttg 37

<210> 59
<211> 32
<212> DNA
<213> artificial sequence

<220>
<223> PCR primer OR2

<400> 59
ggtcaactat aagcttcaga gtcatgtagc cg 32

<210> 60
<211> 35
<212> DNA
<213> artificial sequence

<220>
<223> PCR primer OF4

<400> 60
caggtcaatc tctagaattc cactgatcct gtgaa 35

<210> 61
<211> 37
<212> DNA
<213> artificial sequence

<220>
<223> PCT primer OR3

<400> 61
ggtcaactat aagcttgctt tatttgtgaa atttgtg 37

<210> 62
<211> 35
<212> DNA
<213> artificial sequence

<220>
<223> PCR primer OF5

<400> 62
caggtcaatc tctagaactt ggacgtcaaa cgatt 35

<210> 63
<211> 35
<212> DNA
<213> artificial sequence

<220>

<223> PCR primer OR4

<400> 63
ggtcaactat aagcttctgc aataaacaag ttggg 35

<210> 64
<211> 365
<212> PRT
<213> Cynomolgus

<220>
<221> MISC_FEATURE
<222> (1)..(365)
<223> FcRn (N3)

<400> 64

Met Arg Val Pro Arg Pro Gln Pro Trp Ala Leu Gly Leu Leu Leu Phe
1 5 10 15

Leu Leu Pro Gly Ser Leu Gly Ala Glu Asn His Leu Ser Leu Leu Tyr
20 25 30

His Leu Thr Ala Val Ser Ser Pro Ala Pro Gly Thr Pro Ala Phe Trp
35 40 45

Val Ser Gly Trp Leu Gly Pro Gln Gln Tyr Leu Ser Tyr Asp Ser Leu
50 55 60

Arg Gly Gln Ala Glu Pro Cys Gly Ala Trp Val Trp Glu Asn Gln Val
65 70 75 80

Ser Trp Tyr Trp Glu Lys Glu Thr Thr Asp Leu Arg Ile Lys Glu Lys
85 90 95

Leu Phe Leu Glu Ala Phe Lys Ala Leu Gly Gly Lys Gly Pro Tyr Thr
100 105 110

Leu Gln Gly Leu Leu Gly Cys Glu Leu Ser Pro Asp Asn Thr Ser Val
115 120 125

Pro Thr Ala Lys Phe Ala Leu Asn Gly Glu Glu Phe Met Asn Phe Asp
130 135 140

Leu Lys Gln Gly Thr Trp Gly Gly Asp Trp Pro Glu Ala Leu Ala Ile
145 150 155 160

Ser Gln Arg Trp Gln Gln Gln Asp Lys Ala Ala Asn Lys Glu Leu Thr

165 170 175

Phe Leu Leu Phe Ser Cys Pro His Arg Leu Arg Glu His Leu Glu Arg
180 185 190

Gly Arg Gly Asn Leu Glu Trp Lys Glu Pro Pro Ser Met Arg Leu Lys
195 200 205

Ala Arg Pro Gly Asn Pro Gly Phe Ser Val Leu Thr Cys Ser Ala Phe
210 215 220

Ser Phe Tyr Pro Pro Glu Leu Gln Leu Arg Phe Leu Arg Asn Gly Met
225 230 235 240

Ala Ala Gly Thr Gly Gln Gly Asp Phe Gly Pro Asn Ser Asp Gly Ser
245 250 255

Phe His Ala Ser Ser Ser Leu Thr Val Lys Ser Gly Asp Glu His His
260 265 270

Tyr Cys Cys Ile Val Gln His Ala Gly Leu Ala Gln Pro Leu Arg Val
275 280 285

Glu Leu Glu Thr Pro Ala Lys Ser Ser Val Leu Val Val Gly Ile Val
290 295 300

Ile Gly Val Leu Leu Leu Thr Ala Ala Ala Val Gly Gly Ala Leu Leu
305 310 315 320

Trp Arg Arg Met Arg Ser Gly Leu Pro Ala Pro Trp Ile Ser Leu Arg
325 330 335

Gly Asp Asp Thr Gly Ser Leu Leu Pro Thr Pro Gly Glu Ala Gln Asp
340 345 350

Ala Asp Ser Lys Asp Ile Asn Val Ile Pro Ala Thr Ala
355 360 365

<210> 65
<211> 336
<212> PRT
<213> Cynomolgus

<220>
<221> MISC_FEATURE
<222> (1)..(336)
<223> FcgammaRI alpha-chain

```
<400>  65

Ala Val Ile Thr Leu Gln Pro Pro Trp Val Ser Val Phe Gln Glu Glu
1               5                   10                  15

Thr Val Thr Leu Gln Cys Glu Val Pro Arg Leu Pro Gly Ser Ser Ser
            20                  25                  30

Thr Gln Trp Phe Leu Asn Gly Thr Ala Thr Gln Thr Ser Thr Pro Ser
        35                  40                  45

Tyr Arg Ile Thr Ser Ala Ser Val Lys Asp Ser Gly Glu Tyr Arg Cys
    50                  55                  60

Gln Arg Gly Pro Ser Gly Arg Ser Asp Pro Ile Gln Leu Glu Ile His
65                  70                  75                  80

Arg Asp Trp Leu Leu Leu Gln Val Ser Ser Arg Val Phe Thr Glu Gly
                85                  90                  95

Glu Pro Leu Ala Leu Arg Cys His Ala Trp Lys Asp Lys Leu Val Tyr
            100                 105                 110

Asn Val Leu Tyr Tyr Gln Asn Gly Lys Ala Phe Lys Phe Phe Tyr Arg
        115                 120                 125

Asn Ser Gln Leu Thr Ile Leu Lys Thr Asn Ile Ser His Asn Gly Ala
    130                 135                 140

Tyr His Cys Ser Gly Met Gly Lys His Arg Tyr Thr Ser Ala Gly Val
145                 150                 155                 160

Ser Val Thr Val Lys Glu Leu Phe Pro Ala Pro Val Leu Asn Ala Ser
                165                 170                 175

Val Thr Ser Pro Leu Leu Glu Gly Asn Leu Val Thr Leu Ser Cys Glu
            180                 185                 190

Thr Lys Leu Leu Leu Gln Arg Pro Gly Leu Gln Leu Tyr Phe Ser Phe
        195                 200                 205

Tyr Met Gly Ser Lys Thr Leu Arg Gly Arg Asn Thr Ser Ser Glu Tyr
    210                 215                 220
```

Gln Ile Leu Thr Ala Arg Arg Glu Asp Ser Gly Phe Tyr Trp Cys Glu
225 230 235 240

Ala Thr Thr Glu Asp Gly Asn Val Leu Lys Arg Ser Pro Glu Leu Glu
245 250 255

Leu Gln Val Leu Gly Leu Gln Leu Pro Thr Pro Val Trp Leu His Val
260 265 270

Leu Phe Tyr Leu Val Val Gly Ile Met Phe Leu Val Asn Thr Val Leu
275 280 285

Trp Val Thr Ile Arg Lys Glu Leu Lys Arg Lys Lys Lys Trp Asn Leu
290 295 300

Glu Ile Ser Leu Asp Ser Ala His Glu Lys Lys Val Thr Ser Ser Leu
305 310 315 320

Gln Glu Asp Arg His Leu Glu Glu Glu Leu Lys Ser Gln Glu Gln Glu
325 330 335

<210> 66
<211> 282
<212> PRT
<213> Cynomolgus

<220>
<221> MISC_FEATURE
<222> (1)..(282)
<223> FcgammaRIIA

<400> 66

Thr Ala Pro Pro Lys Ala Val Leu Lys Leu Glu Pro Pro Trp Ile Asn
1 5 10 15

Val Leu Arg Glu Asp Ser Val Thr Leu Thr Cys Gly Gly Ala His Ser
20 25 30

Pro Asp Ser Asp Ser Thr Gln Trp Phe His Asn Gly Asn Arg Ile Pro
35 40 45

Thr His Thr Gln Pro Ser Tyr Arg Phe Lys Ala Asn Asn Asn Asp Ser
50 55 60

Gly Glu Tyr Arg Cys Gln Thr Gly Arg Thr Ser Leu Ser Asp Pro Val
65 70 75 80

His Leu Thr Val Leu Ser Glu Trp Leu Ala Leu Gln Thr Pro His Leu
85 90 95

Glu Phe Arg Glu Gly Glu Thr Ile Met Leu Arg Cys His Ser Trp Lys
100 105 110

Asp Lys Pro Leu Ile Lys Val Thr Phe Phe Gln Asn Gly Ile Ala Lys
115 120 125

Lys Phe Ser His Met Asp Pro Asn Phe Ser Ile Pro Gln Ala Asn His
130 135 140

Ser His Ser Gly Asp Tyr His Cys Thr Gly Asn Ile Gly Tyr Thr Pro
145 150 155 160

Tyr Ser Ser Lys Pro Val Thr Ile Thr Val Gln Val Pro Ser Val Gly
165 170 175

Ser Ser Ser Pro Met Gly Ile Ile Val Ala Val Val Thr Gly Ile Ala
180 185 190

Val Ala Ala Ile Val Ala Ala Val Val Ala Leu Ile Tyr Cys Arg Lys
195 200 205

Lys Arg Ile Ser Ala Asn Ser Thr Asp Pro Val Lys Ala Ala Arg Phe
210 215 220

Glu Pro Leu Gly Arg Gln Thr Ile Ala Leu Arg Lys Arg Gln Leu Glu
225 230 235 240

Glu Thr Asn Asn Asp Tyr Glu Thr Ala Asp Gly Gly Tyr Met Thr Leu
245 250 255

Asn Pro Arg Ala Pro Thr Asp Asp Asp Arg Asn Ile Tyr Leu Thr Leu
260 265 270

Ser Pro Asn Asp Tyr Asp Asn Ser Asn Asn
275 280

<210> 67
<211> 281
<212> PRT
<213> Chimp

<220>
<221> MISC_FEATURE

<222> (1)..(281)
<223> FcgammaRIIA

<400> 67

Ala Pro Pro Lys Ala Val Leu Lys Leu Glu Pro Pro Trp Ile Asn Val
1   5   10   15

Leu Gln Glu Asp Ser Val Thr Leu Thr Cys Arg Gly Ala Arg Ser Pro
            20   25   30

Glu Ser Asp Ser Ile Gln Trp Phe His Asn Gly Asn Leu Ile Pro Thr
        35   40   45

His Thr Gln Pro Ser Tyr Arg Phe Lys Ala Asn Asn Asn Asp Ser Gly
    50   55   60

Glu Tyr Thr Cys Gln Thr Gly Gln Thr Ser Leu Ser Asp Pro Val His
65   70   75   80

Leu Thr Val Leu Ser Glu Trp Leu Val Leu Gln Thr Pro His Leu Glu
                85   90   95

Phe Gln Glu Gly Glu Thr Ile Val Leu Arg Cys His Ser Trp Lys Asp
            100   105   110

Lys Pro Leu Val Lys Val Thr Phe Phe Gln Asn Gly Lys Ser Gln Lys
        115   120   125

Phe Ser His Leu Asp Pro Asn Leu Ser Ile Pro Gln Ala Asn His Ser
    130   135   140

His Ser Gly Asp Tyr His Cys Thr Gly Asn Ile Gly Tyr Thr Leu Phe
145   150   155   160

Ser Ser Lys Pro Val Thr Ile Thr Val Gln Ala Pro Ser Val Gly Ser
                165   170   175

Ser Ser Pro Val Gly Ile Ile Val Ala Val Val Ile Ala Thr Ala Val
            180   185   190

Ala Ala Ile Val Ala Ala Val Val Ala Leu Ile Tyr Cys Arg Lys Lys
        195   200   205

Arg Ile Ser Ala Asn Ser Thr Asp Pro Val Lys Ala Ala Gln Phe Glu
    210   215   220

Pro Pro Gly Arg Gln Met Ile Ala Ile Arg Lys Arg Gln Leu Glu Glu
225 230 235 240

Thr Asn Asn Asp Tyr Glu Thr Ala Asp Gly Gly Tyr Met Thr Leu Asn
245 250 255

Pro Arg Ala Pro Thr Asp Asp Asp Lys Asn Ile Tyr Leu Thr Leu Pro
260 265 270

Pro Asn Asp His Val Asn Ser Asn Asn
275 280

<210> 68
<211> 252
<212> PRT
<213> Cynomolgus

<220>
<221> MISC_FEATURE
<222> (1)..(252)
<223> FcgammaaRIIB

<400> 68

Thr Pro Ala Ala Pro Pro Lys Ala Val Leu Lys Leu Glu Pro Pro Trp
1 5 10 15

Ile Asn Val Leu Arg Glu Asp Ser Val Thr Leu Thr Cys Gly Gly Ala
20 25 30

His Ser Pro Asp Ser Asp Ser Thr Gln Trp Phe His Asn Gly Asn Leu
35 40 45

Ile Pro Thr His Thr Gln Pro Ser Tyr Arg Phe Lys Ala Asn Asn Asn
50 55 60

Asp Ser Gly Glu Tyr Arg Cys Gln Thr Gly Arg Thr Ser Leu Ser Asp
65 70 75 80

Pro Val His Leu Thr Val Leu Ser Glu Trp Leu Ala Leu Gln Thr Pro
85 90 95

His Leu Glu Phe Arg Glu Gly Glu Thr Ile Leu Leu Arg Cys His Ser
100 105 110

Trp Lys Asp Lys Pro Leu Ile Lys Val Thr Phe Phe Gln Asn Gly Ile

115 120 125

Ser Lys Lys Phe Ser His Met Asn Pro Asn Phe Ser Ile Pro Gln Ala
130 135 140

Asn His Ser His Ser Gly Asp Tyr His Cys Thr Gly Asn Ile Gly Tyr
145 150 155 160

Thr Pro Tyr Ser Ser Lys Pro Val Thr Ile Thr Val Gln Val Pro Ser
165 170 175

Met Gly Ser Ser Ser Pro Ile Gly Ile Ile Val Ala Val Val Thr Gly
180 185 190

Ile Ala Val Ala Ala Ile Val Ala Ala Val Val Ala Leu Ile Tyr Cys
195 200 205

Arg Lys Lys Arg Ile Ser Ala Asn Pro Thr Asn Pro Asp Glu Ala Asp
210 215 220

Lys Val Gly Ala Glu Asn Thr Ile Thr Tyr Ser Leu Leu Met His Pro
225 230 235 240

Asp Ala Leu Glu Glu Pro Asp Asp Gln Asn Arg Val
245 250

<210> 69
<211> 234
<212> PRT
<213> Cynomolgus

<220>
<221> MISC_FEATURE
<222> (1)..(234)
<223> FcgammaRIIIA - Alpha chain

<400> 69

Glu Asp Leu Pro Lys Ala Val Val Phe Leu Glu Pro Gln Trp Tyr Arg
1 5 10 15

Val Leu Glu Lys Asp Arg Val Thr Leu Lys Cys Gln Gly Ala Tyr Ser
20 25 30

Pro Glu Asp Asn Ser Thr Arg Trp Phe His Asn Glu Ser Leu Ile Ser
35 40 45

```
Ser Gln Thr Ser Ser Tyr Phe Ile Ala Ala Ala Arg Val Asn Asn Ser
    50                  55                  60

Gly Glu Tyr Arg Cys Gln Thr Ser Leu Ser Thr Leu Ser Asp Pro Val
65                  70                  75                  80

Gln Leu Glu Val His Ile Gly Trp Leu Leu Leu Gln Ala Pro Arg Trp
                85                  90                  95

Val Phe Lys Glu Glu Glu Ser Ile His Leu Arg Cys His Ser Trp Lys
            100                 105                 110

Asn Thr Leu Leu His Lys Val Thr Tyr Leu Gln Asn Gly Lys Gly Arg
        115                 120                 125

Lys Tyr Phe His Gln Asn Ser Asp Phe Tyr Ile Pro Lys Ala Thr Leu
    130                 135                 140

Lys Asp Ser Gly Ser Tyr Phe Cys Arg Gly Leu Ile Gly Ser Lys Asn
145                 150                 155                 160

Val Ser Ser Glu Thr Val Asn Ile Thr Ile Thr Gln Asp Leu Ala Val
                165                 170                 175

Ser Ser Ile Ser Ser Phe Phe Pro Pro Gly Tyr Gln Val Ser Phe Cys
            180                 185                 190

Leu Val Met Val Leu Leu Phe Ala Val Asp Thr Gly Leu Tyr Phe Ser
        195                 200                 205

Met Lys Lys Ser Ile Pro Ser Ser Thr Arg Asp Trp Glu Asp His Lys
    210                 215                 220

Phe Lys Trp Ser Lys Asp Pro Gln Asp Lys
225                 230
```

<210> 70
<211> 99
<212> PRT
<213> Cynomolgus

<220>
<221> MISC_FEATURE
<222> (1)..(99)
<223> Beta-2 microglobulin

<400> 70

Ile Gln Arg Thr Pro Lys Ile Gln Val Tyr Ser Arg His Pro Pro Glu
1 5 10 15

Asn Gly Lys Pro Asn Phe Leu Asn Cys Tyr Val Ser Gly Phe His Pro
20 25 30

Ser Asp Ile Glu Val Asp Leu Leu Lys Asn Gly Glu Lys Met Gly Lys
35 40 45

Val Glu His Ser Asp Leu Ser Phe Ser Lys Asp Trp Ser Phe Tyr Leu
50 55 60

Leu Tyr Tyr Thr Glu Phe Thr Pro Asn Glu Lys Asp Glu Tyr Ala Cys
65 70 75 80

Arg Val Asn His Val Thr Leu Ser Gly Pro Arg Thr Val Lys Trp Asp
85 90 95

Arg Asp Met

<210> 71
<211> 342
<212> PRT
<213> Cynomolgus

<220>
<221> MISC_FEATURE
<222> (1)..(342)
<223> FcgammaRn alpha-chain (S3)

<400> 71

Ala Glu Ser His Leu Ser Leu Leu Tyr His Leu Thr Ala Val Ser Ser
1 5 10 15

Pro Ala Pro Gly Thr Pro Ala Phe Trp Val Ser Gly Trp Leu Gly Pro
20 25 30

Gln Gln Tyr Leu Ser Tyr Asp Ser Leu Arg Gly Gln Ala Glu Pro Cys
35 40 45

Gly Ala Trp Val Trp Glu Asn Gln Val Ser Trp Tyr Trp Glu Lys Glu
50 55 60

Thr Thr Asp Leu Arg Ile Lys Glu Lys Leu Phe Leu Glu Ala Phe Lys
65 70 75 80

Ala Leu Gly Gly Lys Gly Pro Tyr Thr Leu Gln Gly Leu Leu Gly Cys
85 90 95

Glu Leu Ser Pro Asp Asn Thr Ser Val Pro Thr Ala Lys Phe Ala Leu
100 105 110

Asn Gly Glu Glu Phe Met Asn Phe Asp Leu Lys Gln Gly Thr Trp Gly
115 120 125

Gly Asp Trp Pro Glu Ala Leu Ala Ile Ser Gln Arg Trp Gln Gln Gln
130 135 140

Asp Lys Ala Ala Asn Lys Glu Leu Thr Phe Leu Leu Phe Ser Cys Pro
145 150 155 160

His Arg Leu Arg Glu His Leu Glu Arg Gly Arg Gly Asn Leu Glu Trp
165 170 175

Lys Glu Pro Pro Ser Met Arg Leu Lys Ala Arg Pro Gly Asn Pro Gly
180 185 190

Phe Ser Val Leu Thr Cys Ser Ala Phe Ser Phe Tyr Pro Pro Glu Leu
195 200 205

Gln Leu Arg Phe Leu Arg Asn Gly Met Ala Ala Gly Thr Gly Gln Gly
210 215 220

Asp Phe Gly Pro Asn Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe His Ala Ser Ser Ser Leu
225 230 235 240

Thr Val Lys Ser Gly Asp Glu His His Tyr Cys Cys Ile Val Gln His
245 250 255

Ala Gly Leu Ala Gln Pro Leu Arg Val Glu Leu Glu Thr Pro Ala Lys
260 265 270

Ser Ser Val Leu Val Val Gly Ile Val Ile Gly Val Leu Leu Leu Thr
275 280 285

Ala Ala Ala Val Gly Gly Ala Leu Leu Trp Arg Arg Met Arg Ser Gly
290 295 300

Leu Pro Ala Pro Trp Ile Ser Leu Arg Gly Asp Asp Thr Gly Ser Leu
305 310 315 320

Leu Pro Thr Pro Gly Glu Ala Gln Asp Ala Asp Ser Lys Asp Ile Asn
325 330 335

Val Ile Pro Ala Thr Ala
340

<210> 72
<211> 342
<212> PRT
<213> Cynomolgus

<220>
<221> MISC_FEATURE
<222> (1)..(342)
<223> FcgammaRn alpha-chain (N3)

<400> 72

Ala Glu Asn His Leu Ser Leu Leu Tyr His Leu Thr Ala Val Ser Ser
1 5 10 15

Pro Ala Pro Gly Thr Pro Ala Phe Trp Val Ser Gly Trp Leu Gly Pro
20 25 30

Gln Gln Tyr Leu Ser Tyr Asp Ser Leu Arg Gly Gln Ala Glu Pro Cys
35 40 45

Gly Ala Trp Val Trp Glu Asn Gln Val Ser Trp Tyr Trp Glu Lys Glu
50 55 60

Thr Thr Asp Leu Arg Ile Lys Glu Lys Leu Phe Leu Glu Ala Phe Lys
65 70 75 80

Ala Leu Gly Gly Lys Gly Pro Tyr Thr Leu Gln Gly Leu Leu Gly Cys
85 90 95

Glu Leu Ser Pro Asp Asn Thr Ser Val Pro Thr Ala Lys Phe Ala Leu
100 105 110

Asn Gly Glu Glu Phe Met Asn Phe Asp Leu Lys Gln Gly Thr Trp Gly
115 120 125

Gly Asp Trp Pro Glu Ala Leu Ala Ile Ser Gln Arg Trp Gln Gln Gln
130 135 140

Asp Lys Ala Ala Asn Lys Glu Leu Thr Phe Leu Leu Phe Ser Cys Pro

```
145                 150                 155                 160

His Arg Leu Arg Glu His Leu Glu Arg Gly Arg Gly Asn Leu Glu Trp
                165                 170                 175

Lys Glu Pro Pro Ser Met Arg Leu Lys Ala Arg Pro Gly Asn Pro Gly
            180                 185                 190

Phe Ser Val Leu Thr Cys Ser Ala Phe Ser Phe Tyr Pro Pro Glu Leu
        195                 200                 205

Gln Leu Arg Phe Leu Arg Asn Gly Met Ala Ala Gly Thr Gly Gln Gly
    210                 215                 220

Asp Phe Gly Pro Asn Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe His Ala Ser Ser Ser Leu
225                 230                 235                 240

Thr Val Lys Ser Gly Asp Glu His His Tyr Cys Cys Ile Val Gln His
                245                 250                 255

Ala Gly Leu Ala Gln Pro Leu Arg Val Glu Leu Glu Thr Pro Ala Lys
            260                 265                 270

Ser Ser Val Leu Val Val Gly Ile Val Ile Gly Val Leu Leu Leu Thr
        275                 280                 285

Ala Ala Ala Val Gly Gly Ala Leu Leu Trp Arg Arg Met Arg Ser Gly
    290                 295                 300

Leu Pro Ala Pro Trp Ile Ser Leu Arg Gly Asp Asp Thr Gly Ser Leu
305                 310                 315                 320

Leu Pro Thr Pro Gly Glu Ala Gln Asp Ala Asp Ser Lys Asp Ile Asn
                325                 330                 335

Val Ile Pro Ala Thr Ala
            340
```